# stroke and morbid at MINUTES

# THIRTY-FIRST SESSION

143 12[4, 14] 148.2] (4 88) (4)

\*,1 011.

131/1 //

1.00

OF THE

# Western North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

# METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD IN

SALISBURY, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 20-25, 1920.

Edited for the Conference by

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL

PRINTED BY
BRADY PRINTING CO,
STATESVILLE, N. C.

## SESSIONS OF WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia.

SESSIONS	WHERE AND WHEN HELD	PRESIDING BISHOP	SECRETARY	PASTORAL CHARGES	TOTAL
First Second Third Fourth	Winston, 1892	J. C. Keener C. B. Galloway _ E. R. Hendrix W. W. Duncan	C. G. Montgomery C. G. Montgomery	133 140	59,207
Sixth Seventh	Statesville, 1894_Reidsville, 1895Salisbury, 1896Asheville, 1897	W. W. Duncan C. B. Galloway	William L. Sherrill	151 160 162 163	65,620 67,483
Ninth Tenth Eleventh _ Twelfth	Winston, 1898 Concord, 1899 Greensboro, 1900 Gastonia, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald J. S. Key H. C. Morrison R. K. Hargrove	William L. Sherrill	171 180 184 190	70,829 72,070 72,194 74,613
Fourteenth Fifteenth	Monroe, 1902 High Point, 1903_ Charlotte, 1904 Greensboro, 1905	A. C. Smith W. W. Duncan	William L. Sherrill	192 194 200 214	75,799 78,525 79,410 80,834
Eighteenth Nineteenth	Mt. Airy, 1906 Salisbury, 1907 Asheville, 1908 Hickory, 1909	H. C. Morrison	William L. Sherrill	217 220 221 223	82,202 85,072 87,112 89,794
Twenty s'd Twenty thd	Winston, 1910 Statesville, 1911 High Point, 1912_ Charlotte, 1913 _	E. E. Hoss	William L. Sherrill	223 225 224 228	92,336 95,171 95,175 97,473
Twenty six' Twenty sev Twenty eig'	Shelby, 1914 Reidsville, 1915 Gastonia, 1916 Asheville, 1917	Jno. C. Kilgo James Atkins	William L. Sherrill William L. Sherrill William L. Sherrill	235 1 243 1	99,667 106,503 108,428 109,325
Thurriern	Charlotte, 1918 Greensboro, 1919_ Salisbury, 1920	II V W Darbnoroni	TTT 1	253	110,583 114,808 117,213

# I. ORGANIZATION

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP U. V. W. DARLINGTON, D. D., \_ \_ \_ President
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, \_ \_ \_ \_ Secretary
W. F. SANDFORD,
A. W. PLYLER,
G. C. BRINKMAN,
J. J. GRAY,

Assistant Secretaries.

#### BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 1919-1922

E. O. COLE.

### 1.—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

O. P. Ader, Chairman, Weaverville; G. D. Herman, Vice-Chairman, Waynesville; C. H. Trowbridge, Secretary, Brevard; I. F. Craven, Treasurer, Ramseur.

L. B. Abernethy, R. W. Allen, C. F. Sherrill, A. J. Burrus, E. H. Dysart, A. D. Ivie, W. L. Scott, G. W. Vick, W. A. Kirk, J. A. Sharpe, C. R. Hoey, J. C. Keever, L. H. Phillips, R. H. Daugherty, J. Robt. Long, R. R. Crawford.

#### 2.—BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Walter Thompson, Chairman, Winston-Salem; A. W. Plyler, Secretary, Greensboro; Leon Cash, Treasurer, Winston-Salem.

James H. Green, Welch Galloway, S. Taylor, J. W. Love, J. W. Harris, J. A. Fry, J. D. Pitts, Albert Sherrill, A E. Smith, L. B. Hayes, G. L. Park, P. W. Tucker, J. F. Moser, W. M. Lineberger, A. G. Loftin, D. H. Warlick, J. A. Porter, J. E. Thompson, J. W. Ingle.

# 3.—BOARD OF EDUCATION

G. T. Rowe, Chairman, Greensboro; D. M. Litaker, Secretary, Marion, W. R. Odell, Treasurer, Concord.

O. J. Jones, F. M. Weaver, Z. E. Barnhardt, P. C. Whitlock, Bruce Craven, E. L. Kirk, J. A. Lackey, T. V. Crouse, J. H. Allen, W. R. Ware, J. D. Moore, R. M. Taylor, J. H. Separk, J. N. Hauss, F. C. Sherrill, J. H. Bradley, M. Buchanan, R. D. Sherrill.

#### 4.—BOARD OF FINANCE

Dr. W. C. Houston, Chairman, Concord; M. D. Stockton, Treasurer, Winston-Salem; W. O. Goode, Secretary, Greensboro.

// 1 (h)

M. F. Moores, C. F. Bland, W. L. Nicholson, W. S. Blakeney, T. B. Johnson, F. N. Tate, J. B. Tabor, J. R. Clodfelter, G. W. Williams, Dr. R. E. L. Flippin, T. J. Houck, Dr. J. M. Turner, S. E Richardson, J. S. Hiatt, G. A. Hoyle, J. W. Williams, Dr. W. H. Nicholson, J. W. Campbell, A. C. Reynolds, J. A. Odell.

# 5.—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

C. H. Ireland, H. A. Dunham, C. F. Cline, G. L. Hackney, F. N. Tate, A. D. Ivie, J. T. Mangum, J. L. Beal, D. J. Kerr, T. F. Hudson, J. S. Stanbury, Dorman Thompson

## 6.—BOARD OF MISSIONS

E. K. McLarty, Chairman, Asheville; C. H. Ireland, Vice-Chairman, Greensboro; R. M. Courtney, Secretary-Treasurer, Thomasville.

E. W. Fox, F. E. Durfee, T. F. Marr, E. A. Cole, Ira Erwin, D. E. Hudgins, R. S. Howie, U. L. Robinson, H. L. Powell, Genio Cardwell, J. A. Bowles, J. F. Shinn, C. A. Jonas, A. L. Stanford, D. Matt Thompson, W. B. West, J. Dale Stentz, F. S. Lambeth, T. C. Jordan.

# 7.—SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

W. A. Lambeth, Chairman, High Point; G. L. Hackney, Secretary, Lexington; H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Asheville.

W. E. Poovey, J. E. Abernethy, E. R. Bucher, C. S. Kirkpatrick, Hugh Parks, D. S. Richardson, C. F. Cline, C. R. Allison, E. H. Kochtitzky, D. G. Wilson, E. H. Mortimer, D. W. Brown, J. M. Holland, L. D. Thompson, G. F. Ivey, M. T. Smathers, Holmes Bryson, E. O. Cole, A. S. Webb.

# 8.—EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

L. A. Falls, Chairman, Charlotte; J. Frank Armstrong, Secretary, Concord.

J. O. Ervin, J. J. Nichols, A. L. Stanford, T. C. Coxe, A. C. Gibbs, J. H. McDowell, W. T. Albright, O. T. Waldrop, J. S. Atkinson, J. R. Walker, J. B. Horton, W. S. Hales, S. T. Coburn, A. R. Bell, G. B. Howard, A. M. West, R. E. Hunt, L. L. Marr, A. W. Cline, W. M. Robbins.

#### 9.—BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

W. M. Boring, Chairman, Newton, R. F. D.; T. J. Ogburn, Secretary, Yadkinville.

J. J. Gray, John H. Weaver, A. L. Aycock, Dr. L. C. Smith, W. M. Smith, F. N. Tate, R. F. Mock, T. W. Wilson, G. W. Martin, T.

J. Houck, C. F. Morrison, E. M. Avett, T. F. Hudson, W. B. Shinn, J. C. Smith, H. G. Allen, Mrs. W. A. Newell, J. L. Teague, R. D. Coleman, J. F. Spruill.

# (2). N. P. BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD J. N. Nordect,

- N. R. Richardson, Chairman, Albemarle; C. M. Pickens, Secretary. Morganton. 200 golf al. I down Lat by the late of 10)
- J. M. Folger, C. M. Campbell, W. L. Dawson, M. W. Mann, O. P. Routh, J. C. Cornett, J. W. Kennedy, E. Myers, A. L. Latham, J. C. Kesler. 4 17 17 19 1. Can and man and man and man and the

# 11: COMMISSION OF FINANCE ..... (1995) todA

- Dorman Thompson, Chairman, Statesville; Charles A. Wood, Secretary, Wadesboro; Charles Win Brown, Treasurer, Asheville Lisbland
- G. C. Brinkman, H. C. Sprinkle, Z. Paris, D. B. Coltrane, W. E. Poovey, J. B. Ivey, J. A. Gray.

# 

H. C. Sprinkle, J. W. Moore, H. C. Byrum, M. B. Clegg, R. S. Howie, W. R. Ware, G. A. Stamper, N. C. Williams, L. D. Thompson, J. A. Cook, P. E. Parker.

## 13.—COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. H. Green, T. J. Rogers, T. C. Jordan, J. C. Mock, H. L. Powell, J. W. Strider, D. F. Carver, L. H. Griffith, J. H. Brendall, L. L. Let President N .t. Wilkerborn, N. C. C. M. Pickens, Southing-

# 14.—CONFERENCE CENTENARY COMMITTEE

C. H. Ireland, L. B. Rogers, James A. Gray, Lee S. Overman, E. A. Cole, C. A. Wood, G. T. Rowe, Mrs Lucy H. Robertson, Mrs. H. A. Dunham, H. Karboyer, J. F. Kirk. of the base black stoden!

#### .V .O-MTOW 15. COMMITTEES:OFDEXAMINATION OF .I

Admission on Trial—Z. E. Barnhardt, O.P. Ader, J.P. Hipps,

First Year E. J. Poe, W. F. Sandford, C. M. Short.

Second Year-D. M. Litaker, A. P. Ratledge, M. F. Moores, alex

Third Year-J. B. Craven, L. B. Abernethy, O. J. Jones. Fourth Year—G. T. Rowe, C. M. Pickens, L. D. Thompson.

- Torus D. Atkins, Chairman, Asheville, N. C.; J. E. Gay, Treasurer, Madison; E. K. McLarty, S. B. Turrentine, W. R. Ware, H. M. Blair, -R. D. Sherrill, C. R. Heey, I. F. Craven. emoH a merbindo
- 17.—TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME T. F. Marr, President, Salisbury, N. R. Bichardson, Nice President, Albemarle; James A. Gray, Treasurer, Winston-Salem. J. J.

- (1). H. K. Boyer, J. W. Moore, J. A. Glenn, G. L. Hackney, A. E. Smith, G. T. Roth—Terms expire November, 1921
- (2). N. R. Richardson, G. F. Ivey, T. F. Marr, J. K. Norfleet, H. G. Chatham, J. P. Lucas—Terms expire November, 1923.
- (3). C. H. Ireland, J. L. Nelson, S. L. Rogers, H. C. Johnson, J. T. Mangum, T. B. Johnson—Terms expire November, 1925.

#### 18.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION

D. B. Coltrane, President, Concord; H. A. Page, Vice-President, Aberdeen; Thos. C. Hoyle, Secretary, Greensboro.

Joseph G. Brown, W. P. Few, M. T. Plyler, F. S. Lambeth, M. Bradshaw, N. L. Eure, S. B. Turrentine.

## 19.—CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

R. M. Taylor, President, Walkertown, N. C.; W. L. Sherrill, Vice-President, Mocksville, N. C.; Hugh M. Blair, Secretary-Treasurer, Greensboro, N. C.

Executive Committee—A. W. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, W. A. Lambeth.

### 20.—CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

William L. Sherrill, President, Mocksville, N. C.; W. R. Ware, Vice-President, North Wilkesboro, N. C.; C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer, Morganton, N. C.

#### TO AVOID CONFUSION

Pastors should send all funds to the following:

- 1. On Assessments for General and Conference Work—C. W. Brown, Treasurer, Asheville, N. C.
- 2. On Centenary Pledges—James A. Gray, Treasurer, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- 3. Centenary Funds Collected in Sunday Schools—Col. John E. Edgerton, Treasurer, Box 38, Nashville, Tennessee.
- 4. Sunday School Day Collection-H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Asheville, N. C.
- 5. Children's Home Collections—Walter Thompson, Superintendent, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- 6. All Missionary Specials (not included in the Centenary)— J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.

# II. ALPHABETICAL ROLL, 1921

\*Absent from Conference Session at Salisbury.

Honorary Member, Bishop James Atkins, D. D., Waynesville, N. C.

MANE	POST OFFICE	NAM
NAME	FOST OFFICE	IVAL
Abarnathy I F	Salisbury	Cleg
Abernathy T. B	Mooresville	Clin
*Abamatha D S	Mooresville	Cob
Ader O D	Weaverville	Cole
Albeight W	Gestonie	Con
Albright, W. T., -	Crapita Falls	Coo
Allen, H. G.,		Coo
Allison, C. R.,	North Charlette	Cox
Armbrust, J. H.,	North Charlotte	
ATHISTIONE, J. F.	UUUUU	Core
Atkins, D.,	Asheville Bandera, Texas	Cori
*Atkins, H. L.,	Bandera, Texas	Cour
Avett, E. M.,	Gold Hill	Crav
Aycock, A. L.,	CantonMontezumaCharlotte	Cree
*Bagby, W. M.,	Montezuma	Crou
Baldwin, J. A.,	Charlotte	Crov
Ballard, D. C.,	Waxhaw	Curt
Barber, J. M.,	Emory, va.	Darg
Barber, S. T.,	High Point Greensboro	*Day
Barnhardt, J. H.,	Greensboro	Davi
Barnhardt, Z. E.	Winston-Salem	Dau
*Rattle P C	Asheville	Daw
Bell, A. R.,	Ansonville	Deal
Bennett, J. W.,	Rutherford College	Dow
Billups, E. P.	Rutherford College Emory University,	Durk
		Eads
Blair, H. M.,	Greensboro	Edw
Bogle, L. P.	Rural Hall Greensboro	Ellio
Bond, G. T.	Greensboro	Ervi
Boring W M	Newton, R. F. D. Stanley, R. F. D. Charlotte	Ervi
Rowles J A	Stanley, R. F. D.	Erwi
Bover H K	Charlotte	Falls
Dredley I H	Asheville	Farr
Drade D V	Asheville Monroe, R. 4. Glen Alpine East Flat Rock	Fike
Drantley A D	Glen Alnine	Fine
Drantiey, A. I	Fact Flat Rom	Fink
Printegen G C	Room	Fitz
Drinkman, G. C.,	Nebo City	Fitze
Brittain, P. H.,	Douten Tonn	Folg
*Brooks, J. J.,	Dayton, Tenn Lawndale	Folg
Brown, D. W.,	Creenghere	Fort
Burgess, A.,	Greensboro Cliffside Troutman McAdenville	Fort
Burrus, A. J.,	Clinside	
Byrum, H. C.,	Troutman	Fost
Campbell, C. M.,	McAdenville	Fox,
Campoen, J. W.		Fry,
Cann. W. F.,	Asheville	Gay,
Capps, J. H.,	Mooresville	Gent
Carpenter, C. M.,	Leicester	Gibb
Carpenter, J. B.,	Rutherfordton Burnsville	*Glei
Carver D F	Burnsville	Good
Cherry, W. S.,	Lilesville H., Randleman Ararat, Va.	Good
*Christenberry, G.	H.,Randleman	Gofo
Clay, G. W.,	Ararat, Va.	Gray

NAME	POST OFFICE
Clegg, M. B.	Murnhy
Clegg, M. B., Cline, John, Coble, T. S.,	T.ewigvil).
Coble. T. S.	Doheon
Cole. E. O.,	Kernersville
Cole, E. O.,	Pilot Mountain
Cook. F. W	Coleridge
Cook, J. A.,	Randleman
Cook, F. W., Cook, J. A.,	Saluda
Cordell, L. T.,	Shelhy, R. 5
Cornett, J. C.,V	Vinston, R. F. D.
Courtney, R. M.,	Thomasville
Craven, J. B., Creel, E. K.,	Lenoir
Creel, E. K.,	Winston-Salem
Crouse, T. V.,	Stokesdale
Crouse, T. V., Crowder, E. N.,	Rutherfordton
Curtis, W. M.,	Greensboru
Dargan, M. W.,	Weaverville
Curtis, W. M., Dargan, M. W., *Davis, S. M.	Caroleen
Davis, W. B.,	Charlotte
Davis, W. B., Daugherty, R. H.,	Winston-Salem
Dawson, 11. 11.,	
Dagi H D	Achorrillo
Downum, J. M.,	Boone
Durham, P. T.,	Atlanta, Ga.
Eads, J. J.,	Danbury
Downum, J. M., Durham, P. T., Eads, J. J., Edwards, J. J., Elliott, W. F., R	Marshville
Elliott, W. F.,R	utherford College
Ervin, J. O.,	Dallas
EIVIII, M. G.,	tutneriora College
Erwin, Ira,	Norwood
Falls, L. A.,	Charlotte
Filter D D	Winston-Salem
Fincher P E	Dhadhia
Fink C W D	utherford College
Fitzgereld I R	Mookeville
Falls, L. A., Farrington, J. A. c., Fikes, R. P., Fincher, B. F., Fink, G. W., Fitzgerald, J. B., Fitzgerald, J. W.,	Santiago Cube
Folger, J. M.,	Horse Shoe
Folger, J. S.	Snarta
Folger, J. S., Forbis, R. L.,	Charlotte
Fortenberry, O. C.,	Lincolnton
Foster, R. L.	Old Fort
Foster, R. L., Fox, E. W.,	West Asheville
Frv. J. A.,	Morganton
Gay, J. E., Gentry, C. M.,	Madison
Gentry, C. M.,	Albemarle
Cibbe A C	Achahara
*Glenn, T. F.,	Clyde
Goode, C. P.,	Greensboro
Goode, W. O.,	Greensboro
Goforth, R. C.,	Hudson
Glode, C. P., Goode, W. O., Goforth, R. C., Gray, J. J.,	_Black Mountain

# ALPHABETICAL ROLL—(Continued)

A	LPHABETICAL R
NAME	POST OFFICE
Green, James H., Green, John H., Green, Joseph M., -	Rutherford College
Green, John H.	Rutherford College
Green, Joseph M.,	Mayodan
Griffith, L. H.,	Polkton
Hookney WVI	Statesville
Hales, W. S.,	Concord
Harbison, E. J.,	Mayodan Polkton Statesville Concord Ramseur Charlotte Charlotte y College, Durham Lake Junaluska Franklin Spindale Waynesville Winston-Salem Guilford College
Hardin, H. G.,	Charlotte
Harris W. R. Trinu	v College, Durham
Hawk, Carlock,	Lake Junaluska
Hayes, L. B.,	Franklin
Heckard, M. W.,	Spindale
Hiatt. J. S.	Winston-Salem
*Higgins, S. S.,	Guilford College
Hipps, J. P., Holderby, G. A. B., Holloway, J. G. W.,	Marion
Holderby, G. A. B.,	Hondersonville R 2
Holloway, J. G. W.,	Hendersonville R.2 Forest City
Holmes, Parker, Hornbuckle, J. P., Houck, T., J.,	Marion
Houck, T. J.,	Pineville
Houser, J. E. B., Howell, D. V.,	Waynesville
Howie, R. S.	AiDemarie
Huggins, T. J.,	Unionville
Huneveutt R F.	Marshall Stanfield
Hugens, T. J., Hughes, W. I., Huneycutt, R. F., Hunt, R. E., Hutchins W. I.	Wilkesboro
Hutchins, W. L.,	
Ingle, J. W.,  *Jacobs, A. W.,  Jenkins, W. A.,	Stony Point Franklin
Jenkins, W. A.	Charlotu
THE	Southmone
Johnson (! A	/ Murnhy R 1
Johnson, T. B., Jones, O. J., Jones, W. C.,	Sylva
Jones, W. C.	Jamestown
ordan, H. H.,	Gastonia
Jordan, T. C.,	Cornelius
Keever, J. C., Kennedy, J. W.,	Walnut Cove Lexington, R. 4. Lowell Kings Mountain
Kennerly C. O., Kennington, R. H.,	Lexington, R. 4.
Kennington, R. H.,	Lowell .
Kirk, E. L.,	Caliabana
Kirk, J. F.,  Kirk, R. C.,  Kirkpatrick, C. S.,  Lambeth, W. A.,  Lanning, J. P.,  Latham, A. L.,	Salisbury East Spencer Hickory High Point
Kirkpatrick, C. S.,	Hickory
Lambeth, W. A.,	High Point
Lanning, J. P.,	Greensboro _Waynesville, R. 2.
*Lesh. J. A.	Greensboro
*Lesh, J. A., Litaker, D. M.,	Greensboro Marion
Loftin, A. G.	Pleasant Garden
Lucas, A. L.,	Greensporo
Mann. M. W. Ha	nes Station. Win-
otorialisi	High Point nes Station, Win- ston-Salem Salisbury Paw, Creek
Marr, T. F., McCain, C. L.,	Salisbury
McLarty F K	Law, Creek
McLarty, E. K., McSwain, J E., Matt	hews, R. F. D. 18
Melton, R. L., Mock, J. C.,	Asheville thews, R. F. D. 18 Olin Winston-Salem
Mock, J. C.,	Winston-Salem

Mock, Modlin, Moore,	T	YE	חמ	POS	Т	FFI	CE
Mook	PE	11	LI	45	-	on 0	114
Modlin	N. F.	M		D	rys	Deni	ton
Moore.	T. 7	V			St	atesv	ille
Moores	, M.	F., _		He	nder	sonv	ille
Morris,	J. :	P., _			A	mant	tha
Moser,	Jand	ii in	Absor	4:	.Ch	erryv	ille
Myers,	Eben	ezer,		Charl	ott	e, R.	9.
Needba	m	M	roanie	141	( IM	atthe	Ter
Modlin, Moore, Moores Morris, Moser, Myers, Myers, Needha: Newell, Nichols: *Ogbur.	W.	A			_St	atesv	ille
Nichols	on, T	V. L	.,		0	harlo	tte
*Ogbur	n, N	, S.,				Mon	roe
Ogburn	, T.	J., .			Yac	lkinv	ille
Davis	e, M.	Α.,			Lay	lorsy	Ho
Parker	P -	E		TAK M	Tho	maav	illa
Parker.	R.	J.,	C	ien fue	208	Cu	ha
Peeler,	J. A	.,		1	B	esser	ner
Pickens	, C.	M.,			Mo	rgant	on
Plyler,	A. W	**) ==			Gre	ensbo	oro
Plyler,	T. A	. /		andle	war	d.	12.
POOVEY	- 00	E	- 1.1	-6-7	3:20	Shall	hv
Postelle	J	C., _			nri	ce P	ine
Powell,	H. ]	J.,		7.04 22		Cand	ler
Price,	Fred	Н.,				Len	ôir
Price,	D. V	ance,			lou	nt A	II.
Proffitt	J. M	3		70070	Raid	L, Cr	eek
Raper.	AS			теспэ	UUI	RTOVE	Ed.
Ratledg	e. A.	Ρ.,		9 AVA .	5	EI	rin.
Ratledg	e, J.	T.,		4 · A · ·	-0	ataw	ba
Newell, Nichols. *Ogburn Ogburn Ogbur	B. C	.,G	ranite	Falls	, R	F.	D.
Reynol	ds, J	. P.,		Fin	és si	le. \	8.
Richard	son.	D S				Har	rie
Richard	son.	J. C.		T	hối	nasv	Me
Richard	son,	N. F	3.,		Al	bema	rle
Richard	son,	S. E.	,	Cl	ina	Gro	V.
Robbins	H.	H.,			-SE	lisbu	ry
*Pobont	W.	М.,	Wing	+ 1 - 0	Gi	astor	lla
Rodgers	SULL,	Ъ.	,_ vv 1115	ren s	FIGI	Hebi	Z.
Rogers.	T. J.	Little.		Guilfo	prd	Colle	ge
Routh,	O. P.	,	New	Hop	e A	cader	ñу
Rowe,	3. T.,			7	Gree	nsbo	ro
Rozzelle	I C.	E.,	4	Мо	unt	Ho	ny
Sandior	d, W	: J.F.,	.===;;;	-win	STOI	1-5816	m
Sharpe.	J. A	,			Ch	artoi	ttе
Shelton,	w.	R.,		11 . 1	-Ci	arlo	tte
Sherrill,	A.,		;	-0-0	222	Stanl	ey
Sherrill,	C. F	.,			R	idsvi	lle
Sherrill,	R. I	).,		15 1.75	Re	idsvi	lle
Shinn I	W B	٠., ـ		.U	MO	CKSVI	He
Shore.	P. L.	,		-17	A	shevi	ile.
Robbins *Robert Rodgers Roggers, Routh, Rowe, Rozelle Sandfor Scott, Sharpe, Shelton, Sherrill,	C. M.	,	7. 77	. () .	Mt.	Ho	ήy
Siler, F	rank			Win	stor	-Sale	m
Simpson	, E.,			The	rmi	il Ci	ty
Smather	S, M.	T.,	- 7.74	- 1	A	ndre	WB
Smith	W I	·,	;	75. 75	P	_DOS	LIC
Spinks.	J. T.			C77	Sta	tesvi	lle
Sprinkle	H.	C.,		E AAU	ree	nsbo	ro
Stabler,	E. I	2.,		6. 44		Shell	67

A-(Continued)	<b>LPHABETICAL</b>	ROLL (Continu	LOCAL PRE(be
POST OMMAN	POST OFFICE	POST CAMEN	POST OFFICE
*Stacy, L. E.,	Fallston	Vicki Gir W.,	Badin
*Stamey, H. G., Stamper, G. A.,		Wallson at D	Jefferson Denver North Wilkesboro
Stanford A. L.	Gastonia	Ware. W. R.	North Wilkeshoro
Steadman, C. E.,	Hayesville	waters, D. P.,	Mooresville
Steele, M. T.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Weaver, C. C.,	Monroe
Stover, J. T.	Rutherford College	Wellman, H. M.,	Monroe Lenoir Walnut
Strider, J. W.,	New London	5Westodd. H.	Wavnesville
Surratt, A. R.,	Kannapolis	West W B	Mount Airy
Swafford, A. C., Swaringen, R. A.,	Cleveland R 2	*Whisner, A. H.,_	Martinsburg, W. Va.
Tabor, J. B.,	Henrietta	Williams, G. W.,	Welcome Mount Airy
Tabor, J. B., Taylor, R. A., †Rev. R. M. Taylor	Gastonia	Williams, JAW.,	Jefferson Concord
Taylor, S.,	dred Nov. 15, 1920.	Williams, N. C.,	Concord
Peague, J. L.,	Prentiss	Willis Worth	E., Spencer Weaverville
.Terrell, PhoLast	kbristediMarion	Wilson, B.,	Mount Pleasant
Thompson, J. E., .	_viloWI_Belmont	*Wilson, W. A., _	Kobe, Japan
Thompson, L. D., Thompson, W. B.,	Charlotte	Willson, James, Womes,	Winston-Salem
			Mount Airy
Tucker, P. W.,	Newton	Wood, C. A.,	Wadesboro
Turrentine, S. B.,	Greensboro	Woosley, J. E.,	Trinity
Umberger, J. C.	Woodleaf	Wright C. To	- 2012 I Davidson Robbinsville
Varner, J. M.,	Advance	Wright, G. F., -	Moravian Falls
Yestal, J. W.	Farmington	York D. A.	Moravian Fans
Townsend, F. I., Tücker, P. W., Türcher, S. B., Türtle, R. G., Umberger, J. C., Varner, J. M., Yestal, J. W., Vestal, M. H.,	WIGHIS 77 TO Oncord	STIGITATIO	notational. D. E. Henderson.
Y DISTRICT		533011111	***** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
nlbs8	S. J. Horton.		*E. (. (Figgs,
nConcord	Dr. W C. Housto	Charlotte	J. T. Manguin,
Tudella Salisburg	<b>LACHER</b>	SUNTRI	A. H. McLarty A
Salisbury	A. S. Morgan,	SON TRI	MIS. II. A. IT STOR
E. D. Ballard,	-North Wilkesboro	T. P. Jimison	Winston-Salem
		A. C. Renneuy, 2.	
E S Bradley	Gastonia	New New	Yale Divinity School,
E. S. Bradley, Raymond Browning,	Hendersonville, R.5	J. T. Mangum,	Lincolnton
AolG., Canada	Summerfield	C. M. McKinney.	Albemarle
F. O. Dryman,	Concord	W. A. Rollins,	Mayworth
J. C. Gentry.	lorganton, R. F. D.	D. M. Sharpe, Tri	nity College, Durham
AolG. Canada F. O. Dryman, R. E. Eller, J. S. Gibbs, D. P. Grant, T. W. Hager, W. E. Hauss T. F. Higgins, Ya	Elk Park	O. L. Simpson,	Haven, Connecticut Lincolnton Albemarle Mayworth Gibsonville nity College, Durham Red Cross Work Mount Airy Salisbury
D. P. Grant,	Concorn	J. A. Snow	Mount Airy
W. T.E. Hauss	Rutherford College	R. A. Truift	Salisbury Jonesville
T. F. Higgins, _Ya	le Divinity School,	aRin En Ward,	Franklin
			Southmont
J. A. Howell,	Elkland	Rierfordtoù	Mrs. W. R. Hack,
Uount Ullu	R I McNeelv.	saigit ash)	H. Giller
		Spring Pine	T. C. Heary,
IX OO Kewton	Mrs. W. A. Newe	TO COLD V	TAICHAC
Lenoir  Statesville  ADO Jeston  on, Statesville  Granite Falls	PKEACH	EKS SEK V	ING AS
on,Gratesyme	Q.U.S.Varlick,		J. S. Bell,
LLE DISTRICT	WAYNESVI	Kerzersville	W. A. Branson, -
P. I. Reacley	Spring Creek	IJ. R. Church,	Whittier, R. F. T.D.
J. C. Brown, Gay Bryant,	Unina Grove, R.43.		Plum Tree
Guy Diyant,	DI assiuwii	TY IV HOWKINS, -	additionable Cashers

# LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES—(Continued)

NAME	POST OFFICE	NAME	POST OFFICE
S. H. Hilliard, D. A. Lewis, J. S. Mitchell, W. E. Moretz, J. D. Pyatt, T. S. Roten, J. A. Smith, Y. J. A. Smith,	Swannanoa Mars Hill Jefferson Judson Jefferson Charlotte	H. E. Stimson, - W. A. Thomas, - D. C. Thompson, C. C. Totherow, W. J. S. Walker, J. R. Warren, - R. F. Wellons, -	Ruffin  Rosman  New Hope, R. 1.  Belmont  Mocksville, R. F. D.  Monroe  Jefferson  Crabtree

T. S. Roten,generson	J. R. Warren,Monroe
J. A. Smith,Charlotte	R. F. Wellons,Jefferson
Y. J. A. Smith,Huntersville	T. G. Williams,Crabtree
	DO LOTEO
LAY DEL	LEGATES
ASHEVILLE DISTRICT	G. W. Martin,Madison J. C. Richards,Round Peak, Va.
	J. C. Richards,Round Peak, Va.
C. F. Bland,Hendersonville	Mrs. J. L. Woltz,Mount Airy
C. W. Brown, Alternate,Asheville	
H. A. Dunham,Asheville	NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT
Mrs. F. M. Felmet,Asheville	Dr. McG. Anders,Boone
H. C. Johnson,Asheville	W. R. Houck,
M. B. Reeves,Leicester Mrs. V. L. Stone,Asheville	Mrs. N. L. Mast,Mast
*F. M. Weaver,Asheville	Miss Stella Perkins,Helton
r. M. Weavel,	J. S. Stanbury,Boone
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT	*J. D. Thomas,Jefferson
	Dr. J. M. Turner,North Wilkesboro
D. E. Henderson,Charlotte	W. N. G. Welborn,
T B TUOYUnariotte	
*F C Grigge Wadesporo	SALISBURY DISTRICT
*W B Lovemonroe	S. J. Horton,Badin
I T Mangum,Unariotte	Dr. W. C. Houston,Concord
A U Molerty Monroe	*W. T. Huckabee,Albemarle
*Mrs. L. N. Presson,Monroe J. M. Todd,Charlotte	J. C. Kesler,Salisbury
J. M. Todd,Charlotte	A. S. Morgan,Salisbury
	J. F. Shinn,Norwood
GREENSBORO DISTRICT	L. A. Smith,Salisbury
F. M. Brown,Greensboro	A. S. Webb,Concord
R. E. BundyJamestown	SHELBY DISTRICT
R R Chance	
T F Craven	R. K. Davenport,Mount Holly
Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, Winston-Salem	J. K. Dixon,Gastonia
C. H. Ireland,Greensboro	Mrs. Emma Duncan,Denver
J. E. Marsh,High Point Fred N. Tate,High Point	Mrs. G. A. Hoyle,Shelby
Fred N. Tate,High Point	*C. A. Jonas,Lincolnton
MADION DISCRIPTOR	C. S. Lee,Lawndale
MARION DISTRICT	Mrs. B. T. Morris,Gastonia
S. M. Asbury,Morganton	W. L. Tucker,Mount Holly
*Mrs. W. L. Dawson,Spray	STATESVILLE DISTRICT
*Mrs. T. R. HackRutherfordton	
*G. E. Gardner,Burnsville	G. F. Ivey,Hickory
I H Giles	R. L. McNeely,Mount Ulla
*T C HickeySpruce Pine	J. L. Nelson,Lenoir
*J. A. Owens,Rutherfordton *J. T. Waldrop,Landrum	Mrs. W. A. Newell,Statesville
*J. T. Waldrop,Landrum	L. H. Phillips,Newton
	R. L. Snow,Taylorsville
MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT	Dorman Thompson,Statesville
J. S. Bell,Elkin	D. H. Warlick,Granite Falls
J. D. Bell,EIKIII	
W. A. Branson,Kernersville	WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT
Dr. R. E. L. Flippin, Pilot Mountain *A. D. Ivie Leaksville	M. Buchanan,Sylva
A. D. IVICCOASVING	M. Davibutti,

J. S.	Bell	Elkin
W. A.	Branson,	Kernersville
Dr. R.	E. L. Flippin	,Pilot Mountain
*A. D.	Ivie	Leaksville
		Mount Airy

M.	Buchanan.	Sylva
	M. Ferguson	

# LAY DELEGATES—(Continued)

NAME	POST OFFICE	NA	ME	POST OFFICE
*T. J. Johnson, D. J. Kerr, J. A. Richardson, *R. J. Roane,	Clyde Franklin Canton Murphy Whittien Canton, R. F. D.	J. J. J.	F. F. E.	Lambeth,Thomasville  Moore,Mocksville  Spruill,Lexington  Smith,Cooleemee  Thomas,Winston-Salem
J. F. Hanes,	LEM DISTRICTMocksville	T.	S.	Eanes, Alternate,Lexington Woosley,Lexington

68° . 1. 58 ( = )

# LAY DELEGATA - (Continued)

# CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL Todade S. W. ADMITTED

Les Moor World	find the second of the
NAME WHERE ADMITTED	NAME WHERE ADMITTED
ON TRIAL	J. A. LELETT, NO. 1, CONTERLAL.A. J.
NAME WHERE ADMITTED ON TRIAL	NAME WHERE ADMITTED ON-TRIAL I. 1. A. Rossie, St. S.
1857 L. Lond . 1. 1857	"Dr. J. E. Wason <b>9891</b> a amount R. b. D.
1 Thos. F. Glenn,Marion, Va.	33 Lucius T. Cordell Knoxville, Tenn.
	34 Thos. F. Marr,Knoxville, Tenn.
O. V. Wood A. 1867 January V. O	35 Jas. C. Postelle, Knoxville, Tenn.
2 Squire M. Davis,Morganton	26 Zadok Paris Reidsville
1868	36 Zadok Paris,Reidsville 37 Martin T. Steele,Reidsville
3 D. Atkins,Knoxville, Tenn.	1887
1871	38 R. S. Abernethy,Fayetteville
	39 Ira Erwin,Fayetteville
4 James WillsonCharlotte, N. C.	40 N P Richardson Favetteville
1873	40 N. R. Richardson,Fayetteville 41 W. F. Sandford, _Huntsville, Ala.
E Tarrier E Steam Goldshoro	
5 Lucius E. Stacy,Goldsboro	1888
1874	42 Hardin L. Atkins,Newbern
6 John P. Reynolds,Asheville	42 Loo A Falls Newhern
	43 Lee A. Falls,Newbern 44 Daniel M. Litaker,Newbern
1875	45 Chas. F. Sherrill,Newbern
7 John T. Stover,Knoxville, Tenn.	40 CHAS. F. SHETTH,Newborn
8 J. J. Brooks,Knoxville, Tenn.	46 S. B. Turrentine,Newbern
O. J. D. Cornerton Wilmington	46 S. B. Turrentine,Newbern 47 A. W. Jacobs,Asheville
9 J. B. Carpenter,Wilmington	48 Frank Siler,Asheville
1877	1889
10 C. M. Gentry,Salisbury	
1878	49 D. F. Carver,Morristown, Tenn.
	50 Geo. D. Herman, Morristown, Tenn.
11 W. M. Boring, Knoxville, Tenn.	51 Jos. H. West, _ Morristown, Tenn.
12 Joseph A. Cook,Knoxville, Tenn.	52 Walter L. Dawson, Greensboro
1879	53 Parker Holmes,Greensboro
10 Wm C Heles Wilson	54 Edward J. Poe,Greensboro
13 Wm. S. Hales,Wilson	55 Thos. J. Rogers,Greensboro
14 J. Ed. Thompson, ———Wilson 15 Frank L. Townsend, ———Wilson	56 Henry G. Stamey, Greensboro
15 Frank L. Townsend, wilson	57 Alfred R. Surratt,Greensboro
1880	
16 James E. Gay,Helena, Ark.	1890
10 James E. Caj, IIII	58 William S. Cherry,Concord
1881	59 Walter M. Curtis,Concord
17 Robt. M. Hoyle,Durham	60 Ebenezer Myers,Concord
1. 140bt. M. 110jtc,	61 Perley E. Parker,Concord 62 Robt. E. Sherrill,Concord
1882	62 Robt. F. Sherrill,Concoru
18 Pinkney L. Terrell,Asheville	63 Wm. L. Sherrill,Concora
10 Tareh W. Strider Troy Ale	64 W. A. Wilson,Wilson
19 Jacob W. Strider,Troy, Ala	
1883	1891
20 Wesley M. Bagby,Statesville	65 Andrew J. Burrus,Asheville
20 Wesley M. Dagoy,statesville	66 James J. Gray,Asheville
21 Hugh M. Blair,Statesville	er Honey E Jordan Acheville
22 James A. Bowles,Statesville	67 Henry E. Jordan,Asheville 68 John C. Mock,Asheville
23 John E. Woosley,Statesville	00 Miles W Wortel Ashaville
1884	69 Miles H. Vestal, ————Asheville
	70 Wm. F. Womble,Asheville
24 Jos. H. Brendall, Chattanooga,	1892
Tenn.	
25 William R. Ware,Wilmington	71 Samuel 7. Barber,Winston
26 Bascom A. York,Wilmington	72 Joseph : Eads,Winston 73 Thos. B. Johnson,Winston
	73 Thos. B. Johnson,Winston
1885	74 Alva W. Plyler,Winston
27 C. M. Campbell,Cleveland, Tenn	75 John M. Price,Winston 76 Jesse P. Rodgers,Winston
28 John B. Tabor, Cleveland, Tenn.	76 Jesse P. Rodgers,Winston
29 J. L. Teague, Cleveland. Tenn.	77 Albert SherrillWinston
29 J. L. Teague,Cleveland, Tenn. 30 T. E. Wagg,Cleveland, Tenn.	78 M. F. Noores,Middleboro, Ky.
31 James M. Downim,Charlotte	79 C. M. lickens, Wytheville, Va.
32 Robt. M. Taylor,Charlotte	80 Walter H. Willis,Goldsboro
32 Bobt. M. Taylor, Charlotte	OU TI MITOL II. TI MINING AND MINING

# CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

NAME : WHERE ADMITTED ON TRIAL	NAME WHERE ADMITTED ON TRIAL
1893	1902
81 Joseph E. AbernethyCharlotte 82 John H. Bradley,Charlotte	128 J. Frank Armstrong,Monroe 129 Henry C. Byrum,Monroe
83 John P. Lanning,Charlotte	130 Wm. L. Hutchins,Monroe
84 James A. Peeler,Charlotte	131 John F. Kirk,Monroe
85 Wm. M. Robbins,Charlotte 86 Henry C. Sprinkle,Charlotte	132 J. Walter Long,
1894	1903
87 Robt. S. Howie,Statesville	134 Alex. L. Aycock,
88 Leonidas L. Smith,Statesville	135 Adolphus R. Bell,High Point
1895	136 Joseph W. Kennedy,High Point 137 Wm. A. Newell,High Point
89 Hugh K. Boyer,Reidsville	138 D. S. Richardson,High Point
90 Edworth N. Crowder,Reidsville	139 Chas. E. Steadman,High Point
91 Ernest W. Fox, Reidsville 92 Robt. G. Tuttle, Reidsville	140 Samuel A. Stewart,High Point 141 Beverly Wilson,High Point
ALTONOMIC TO THE PROPERTY OF T	142 R. P. Fikes, Meridian, Miss.
1896	143 Robt. E. Hunt,Goldsboro
93 W. L. Nicholson,Salisbury	144 C. L. McCain,Greenville, S. C.
94 Gilbert T. Rowe,Salisbury	1904
95 Seymour Taylor,Salisbury 96 Chas. A. Wood,Salisbury	145 Wm. T. Albright,Charlotte
1897	146 P. C. Battle,Charlotte 147 Mark B. Clegg,Charlotte
97 Olin P. Ader,Asheville	148 Henry H. Robbins, Charlotte
98 Jesse A. Baldwin,Asheville	149 J. H. Robertson, (D), Charlotte
99 Lawrence P. Bogle,Asheville	150 Joseph A. Sharpe,Charlotte 151 Chas. M. Short,Charlotte
100 Albert S. Raper,Asheville	152 E. E. Williamson,Charlotte
1898	1905
101 James W. Campbell,Winston	153 D. C. Ballard,Greensboro
102 Emmett K. McLarty,Winston 103 Alfred L. Stanford,Winston	154 James H. Green,Greensboro
the state of the s	155 Jesse P. Hipps,Greensboro 156 Thos. J. Houck,Greensboro
-1899	157 C. S. Kirkpatrick,Greensboro
104 J. H. Barnhardt,Concord 105 R. M. Courtney,Concord	158 Wm. A. Lambeth,Greensboro
106 P. T. Durham, ————Concord	159 Doctor P. Waters,Greensboro
107 J. A. J. Farrington,Concord	1906
108 Chas. P. Goode,Concord 109 John C. Keever,Concord	160 Edmund M. Avett, Mount Airy
110 D. Vance Price,Concord	161 Z. E. Barnhardt,Mount Airy 162 Joseph A. Fry,Mount Airy
111 A. H. Whisner (D),Concord	163 J. G. W. Holloway,Mount Airy
112 E. R. Welch, ———Washington	164 Joseph S. Hiatt,Mount Airy
1900	165 S. S. Higgins,Mount Airy 166 Wm. C. Jones,Mount Airy
113 L. B. Abernethy,Greensboro	167 Romeo L. Melton,Mount Airy
114 J. B. Craven,Greensboro 115 W. F. Elliott,Greensboro	168 Richard J. Parker,Mount Airy
116 John W. Ingle,Greensboro	169 Wm. E. Poovey,Mount Airy 170 D. Riley Proffit,Mount Airy
117 John W. Moore,Greensboro	171 Richard A. Taylor,Mount Airy
1901	172 M. W. Dargan, Rocky Mount
118 J. J. Edwards,Gastonia	173 J. R. Walker,Columbia, S. C. 1907
119 B. F. Fincher,Gastonia 120 W. O. Goode,Gastonia	174 G. H. Christenberry,Salisbury
121 B. F. Hargett,Gastonia	175 Thos. S. Coble,Salisbury
122 T. C. Jordan,Gastonia	176 Edwin O. Cole,Salisbury
123 A. G. Loftin, Gastonia 124 J. T. Ratledge, Gastonia	177 Otho J. Jones, ———Salisbury 178 N. S. Ogburn, ———Salisbury
124 J. T. Ratledge,Gastonia 125 S. E. Richardson,Gastonia 126 P. W. Tucker,Gastonia	179 Gilbert A. StamperSalisbury
126 P. W. Tucker, Gastonia 127 C. Weaver, Gastonia	180 Andrew C. Swafford,Salisbury
12. O. Weaver,Gastonia	181 John W. Williams,Salisbury

# CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

NAME WHERE ADMITTED	NAME WHERE ADMITTED
NAME WHERE ADMITTED ON TRIAL	NAME WHERE ADMITTED ON TRIAL
i. ON TRIAD	, R
1908	1915
182 G. C. Brinkman,Asheville	occ Taba W Ponnett Paideville
182 G. U. Brinkinan,Ashevine	239 John W. Bennett,Reidsville
183 P. H. Brittain,Asheville	240 John W. Combs,Reidsville
184 James O. Erwin,Asheville	241 Thos. V. Crouse,Reidsville
185 J. P. Hornbuckle,Asheville	242 Robt. L. Forbis,Reidsville
186 James F. Moser,Asheville	243 David V. Howell,Reidsville
187 Joseph E. Womack,Asheville	244 Wm. A. Jenkins,Reidsville
187 Joseph E. Womack,Ashevine	244 WIII. A. Jenkins,
188 Edmund E. Yates,Asheville	245 Carl A. Johnson,Reidsville
1909	246 M. A. Osborne,Reidsville
189 Rufus K. Brady,Hickory	1916
189 Rulus A. Drauy,	247 Houston G. Allen,Gastonia
190 Evander K. Creel,Hickory	247 Houston G. Anen,Gastonia
191 Wm. I. Hughes,Hickory	248 Joseph M. Green,Gastonia
192 Arthur P. Ratledge,Hickory	249 J. E. B. Houser,Durhan
193 Joel C. Richardson,Hickory	250 Thos. J. Huggins,Gastonia
194 O. P. Routh,Hickory	251 Edmund L. Kirk,Gastonia
195 Wm. B. Shinn,Hickory	252 John A. Lesh,Gastonia
195 WIII. D. SHIIII,	252 JUIII A. Desti,Gastonia
196 Edward P. Stabler,Hickory	253 Burley C. Reavis (D),Gastonia
197 Loy D. Thompson,Hickory	254 Wm. L. Scott,Gastonia
198 H. L. Powell,Abbeville, S. C.	255 John C. Umberger,Gastonia
1910	1917
1910 Wington	
199 Carl R. Allison,Winston	256 John Cline, (D)Asheville
200 Joseph M. Folger,Winston	257 Geo. W. Clay, (D)Asheville
201 Linwood H. Griffith,Winston	258 Haskell R. Deal,Asheville
202 Thos. A. Groce,Winston	259 M. G. Ervin, (D)Asheville
203 G. A. B. Holderby,Winston	260 Robt. L. Foster, (D)Asheville
204 R. F. Huneycutt, ——Winston	261 J. B. Fitzgerald, (D) Asheville
204 R. F. Huneycutt,Winston	201 J. D. Fitzgerald, (D) LLLLASheville
205 Arthur L. Latham,Winston	262 J. W. Fitzgerald,Asheville
206 Philip L. Shore,Winston	263 M. W. Heckard, (D)Asheville
207 Elmer Simpson,Winston	264 C. O. Kennerly, (D)Asheville
208 Elzie Myers,Charleston, S. C.	265 R. H. Kennington, (D)Asheville
209 Giles W. Vick,Elizabeth City	266 Fred H. Price, (D)Asheville
	267 Robt. A. Swaringen,Asheville
1911	201 RODL. A. Swalingen, accounts
210 W. Baxter Davis,Statesville	268 C. C. Williams,Asheville
211 Alfred C. Gibbs,Statesville	269 M. B. Woosley, (D)Asheville
212 Richard C. Kirk,Statesville	270 Geo. F. Wright,Asheville
213 W. R. Shelton,Statesville	271 J. C. Cornett, From Holston Conf.
213 W. R. Shellon,Statesville	
214 Marcus T. Smathers,Statesville	1918
215 Walter B. West,Statesville	272 J. M. Barber, (D)Charlotte
216 Geo. W. Williams,Statesville	
	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte
	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte
1912	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte 274 J. S. Folger, (D)Charlotte
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte 274 J. S. Folger, (D)Charlotte 275 R. C. Goforth, (D)Charlotte
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte 274 J. S. Folger, (D)Charlotte 275 R. C. Goforth, (D)Charlotte 276 W. J. Hackney, (D)Charlotte
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte 274 J. S. Folger, (D)Charlotte 275 R. C. Goforth, (D)Charlotte 276 W. J. Hackney, (D)Charlotte 277 W. R. Harris, (D)Charlotte
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. RhinehartHigh Point	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte 274 J. S. Folger, (D)Charlotte 275 R. C. Goforth, (D)Charlotte 276 W. J. Hackney, (D)Charlotte 277 W. R. Harris. (D)Charlotte 278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)Charlotte
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. RhinehartHigh Point	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte 274 J. S. Folger, (D)Charlotte 275 R. C. Goforth, (D)Charlotte 276 W. J. Hackney, (D)Charlotte 277 W. R. Harris. (D)Charlotte 278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)Charlotte 279 A. L. Lucas, (D)Charlotte
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart,High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)       — Charlotte         274 J. S. Folger, (D)       — Charlotte         275 R. C. Goforth, (D)       — Charlotte         276 W. J. Hackney, (D)       — Charlotte         277 W. R. Harris. (D)       — Charlotte         278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)       — Charlotte         279 A. L. Lucas, (D)       — Charlotte         280 S. M. Needham,       — Charlotte
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart,High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)       —.Charlotte         274 J. S. Folger, (D)       —.Charlotte         275 R. C. Goforth, (D)       —.Charlotte         276 W. J. Hackney, (D)       —.Charlotte         277 W. R. Harris. (D)       —.Charlotte         278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)       —.Charlotte         280 S. M. Needham,       —Charlotte         281 W. B. Thompson,       —Charlotte
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)       —.Charlotte         274 J. S. Folger, (D)       —.Charlotte         275 R. C. Goforth, (D)       —.Charlotte         276 W. J. Hackney, (D)       —.Charlotte         277 W. R. Harris. (D)       —.Charlotte         278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)       —.Charlotte         280 S. M. Needham,       —Charlotte         281 W. B. Thompson,       —Charlotte
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart,High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)       —Charlotte         274 J. S. Folger, (D)       —Charlotte         275 R. C. Goforth, (D)       —Charlotte         276 W. J. Hackney, (D)       —Charlotte         277 W. R. Harris. (D)       —Charlotte         278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)       —Charlotte         279 A. L. Lucas, (D)       —Charlotte         280 S. M. Needham,       —Charlotte         281 W. B. Thompson,       —Charlotte         282 J. M. Varner,       —Charlotte
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)       —Charlotte         274 J. S. Folger, (D)       —Charlotte         275 R. C. Goforth, (D)       —Charlotte         276 W. J. Hackney, (D)       —Charlotte         277 W. R. Harris. (D)       —Charlotte         278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)       —Charlotte         280 S. M. Needham,       —Charlotte         281 W. B. Thompson,       —Charlotte         282 J. M. Varner,       —Charlotte
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte 274 J. S. Folger, (D)Charlotte 275 R. C. Goforth, (D)Charlotte 276 W. J. Hackney, (D)Charlotte 277 W. R. Harris. (D)Charlotte 278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)Charlotte 279 A. L. Lucas, (D)Charlotte 280 S. M. Needham,Charlotte 281 W. B. Thompson,Charlotte 282 J. M. Varner,Charlotte 1919 283 Joseph H. Armbrust,Greensboro
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte 274 J. S. Folger, (D)Charlotte 275 R. C. Goforth, (D)Charlotte 276 W. J. Hackney, (D)Charlotte 277 W. R. Harris. (D)Charlotte 278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)Charlotte 279 A. L. Lucas, (D)Charlotte 280 S. M. Needham,Charlotte 281 W. B. Thompson,Charlotte 282 J. M. Varner,Charlotte 1919 283 Joseph H. Armbrust,Greensboro
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte 274 J. S. Folger, (D)Charlotte 275 R. C. Goforth, (D)Charlotte 276 W. J. Hackney, (D)Charlotte 277 W. R. Harris. (D)Charlotte 278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)Charlotte 279 A. L. Lucas, (D)Charlotte 280 S. M. Needham,Charlotte 281 W. B. Thompson,Charlotte 282 J. M. Varner,Charlotte 282 J. M. Varner,Charlotte 283 Joseph H. Armbrust,Greensboro 284 Wm. F. Cann,Greensboro 285 E. P. Billups, From W. Va. Con-
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)Charlotte 274 J. S. Folger, (D)Charlotte 275 R. C. Goforth, (D)Charlotte 276 W. J. Hackney, (D)Charlotte 277 W. R. Harris. (D)Charlotte 278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)Charlotte 280 S. M. Needham,Charlotte 281 W. B. Thompson,Charlotte 282 J. M. Varner,Charlotte 282 J. M. Varner,Charlotte 283 Joseph H. Armbrust,Greensboro 284 Wm. F. Cann,Greensboro 285 E. P. Billups, From W. Va. Conference 286 J. I Spinks,From Upper South
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte 1914 229 Ambrose Burgess,Shelby	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)       —Charlotte         274 J. S. Folger, (D)       —Charlotte         275 R. C. Goforth, (D)       —Charlotte         276 W. J. Hackney, (D)       —Charlotte         277 W. R. Harris. (D)       —Charlotte         278 W. R. Jenkins, (D)       —Charlotte         280 S. M. Needham,       —Charlotte         281 W. B. Thompson,       —Charlotte         282 J. M. Varner,       —Charlotte         1919       283 Joseph H. Armbrust,       —Greensboro         284 Wm. F. Cann,       —Greensboro         285 E. P. Billups,—From W. Va. Conference         286 J. I Spinks,       —From Upper South         Carolina Conference
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 225 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte 229 Ambrose Burgess,Shelby 230 Fred W. Cook,Shelby	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 225 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte 229 Ambrose Burgess,Shelby 230 Fred W. Cook,Shelby	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte 229 Ambrose Burgess,Shelby 230 Fred W. Cook,Shelby 231 R. H. Daugherty,Shelby	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart,High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte 1914 229 Ambrose Burgess,Shelby 230 Fred W. Cook,Shelby 231 R. H. Daugherty,Shelby 232 Geo. W. Fink,Shelby	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte 229 Ambrose Burgess,Shelby 230 Fred W. Cook,Shelby 231 R. H. Daugherty,Shelby 232 Geo. W. Fink,Shelby 233 John H. Green,Shelby	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown, High Point 218 James E. McSwain, High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock, High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart; High Point 221 Walter M. Smith, High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter, Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry, Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison, Charlotte 225 James P. Morris, Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn, Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D) Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams, Charlotte 229 Ambrose Burgess, Shelby 230 Fred W. Cook, Shelby 231 R. H. Daugherty, Shelby 232 Geo. W. Fink, Shelby 233 John H. Green, Shelby 234 Leonidas B. Hayes, Shelby	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte 229 Ambrose Burgess,Shelby 230 Fred W. Cook,Shelby 231 R. H. Daugherty,Shelby 232 Geo. W. Fink,Shelby 233 John H. Green,Shelby 234 Leonidas B. Hayes,Shelby 235 Marvin W. Mann,Shelby	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte 229 Ambrose Burgess,Shelby 230 Fred W. Cook,Shelby 231 R. H. Daugherty,Shelby 232 Geo. W. Fink,Shelby 233 John H. Green,Shelby 234 Leonidas B. Hayes,Shelby 235 Marvin W. Mann,Shelby 236 Thos. A. Plyler, (D)Shelby	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte 229 Ambrose Burgess,Shelby 230 Fred W. Cook,Shelby 231 R. H. Daugherty,Shelby 232 Geo. W. Fink,Shelby 233 John H. Green,Shelby 234 Leonidas B. Hayes,Shelby 235 Marvin W. Mann,Shelby 236 Thos. A. Plyler, (D)Shelby	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)
1912 217 Dwight W. Brown,High Point 218 James E. McSwain,High Point 219 Robt. F. Mock,High Point 220 D. H. Rhinehart;High Point 221 Walter M. Smith,High Point 1913 222 Chas. M. Carpenter,Charlotte 223 O. C. Fortenberry,Charlotte 224 Ernest J. Harbison,Charlotte 225 James P. Morris,Charlotte 226 Thos. J. Ogburn,Charlotte 227 C. Excell Rozzelle (D)Charlotte 228 Neill C. Williams,Charlotte 229 Ambrose Burgess,Shelby 230 Fred W. Cook,Shelby 231 R. H. Daugherty,Shelby 232 Geo. W. Fink,Shelby 233 John H. Green,Shelby 234 Leonidas B. Hayes,Shelby 235 Marvin W. Mann,Shelby	273 A. P. Brantley, (D)

# IV. MINUTES

OF THE

# THIRTY-FIRST SESSION

OF THE

# WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

# METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

# FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

Salisbury, N. C., October 20, 1920.

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in Thirty-first Annual Session in the First Methodist Church, Salisbury, North Carolina, at 9:00 o'clock Wednesday morning, Oct. 20, 1920, with Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, D. D., in the Chair.

The opening religious worship was conducted by the Bishop.

The Conference Hymn, 560, "And are We yet Alive," was sung. The Bishop led in prayer and then read and commented on Matthew, 25: 1-6.

The Secretary of the last Conference, by request called the roll and the following members answered to their names:

Ministers—J. E. Abernethy, L. B. Aberenthy, O. P. Ader, H. G. Allen, C. R. Allison, J. H. Armbrust, J. F. Armstrong, D. Atkins, E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, E. L. Bain, D. C. Ballard, S. T. Barber, J.

H. Barnhardt, Z. E. Barnhardt, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. M. Blair, J. H. Bradley, R. K. Brady, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, W. M. Boring, J. A. Bowles, H. K. Boyer, D. W. Brown, A. Burgess, A. J. Burrus, H. C. Byrum, C. M. Campbell, J. W. Campbell, W. F. Cann, C. M. Carpenter, J. B. Carpenter, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, John Cline, T. S. Coble, E. O. Cole, J. W. Combs, J. A. Cook, L. T. Cordell, R. M. Courtney, J. B. Crayen, E. K. Creel, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, M. W. Dargan, W. B. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. M. Downum, J. J. Eads, W. F. Elliott, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin. Ira Erwin, L. A. Falls, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, B. F. Fincher, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. E. Gay, A. C. Gibbs, C. P. Goode, W. O. Goode, J. J. Gray, James H. Green, T. A. Groce, W. S. Hales, B. F. Hargett, J. C. Harmon, G. D. Herman, L. B. Hayes, M. W. Heckard, J. S. Hiatt, J. P. Hipps, J. G. W. Hollo way, Parker Holmes, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, J. E. B. Houser, D. V. Howell, R. S. Howie, T. J. Huggins, R. E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, J. W. Ingle, T. B. Johnson, O. J. Jones, W. C. Jones, H. H. Jordan, T. C. Jordan, J. W. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, E. L. Kirk, J. F. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. A. Lambeth, A. L. Latham, D. M. Litaker, A. G. Loftin, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, R. L. Melton, J. C. Mock, R. F. Mock, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. P. Morris, J. F. Moser, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, W. A. Newell, W. L. Nicholson, T. J. Ogburn, M. A. Osborne, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, E. J. Poe, W. E. Poovey, J. C. Postelle, H. L. Powell, D. R. Profitt, A. S. Raper, A. P. Ratledge, J. T. Ratledge, B. C. Reavis, D. S. Richardson, J. C. Richardson, N. R. Richardson, S. E. Richardson, W. M. Robbins, J. P. Rodgers, T. J. Rogers, G. T. Rowe, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Scott, J. A. Sharpe, W. R. Shelton, A. Sherrill, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, C. M. Short, Frank Siler, Elmer Simpson, M. T. Smathers, L. L. Smith, W. M. Smith, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, E. P. Stabler, G. A. Stamper, A. L. Stanford, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, J. W. Strider, A. R. Surratt, A. C. Swafford, R. A. Swaringen, J. B. Tabor, R. M. Taylor, S. Taylor, P. L. Terrell, J. E. Thompson, L. D. Thompson, F. L. Townsend, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, R. G. Tuttle, J. C. Umberger, M. H. Vestal, T. E. Wagg, J. R. Walker, W. R. Ware, E. R. Welch, J. H. West, W. B. West, C. C. Williams, G. W. Williams, J. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, E. E. Williamson, W. H. Willis, B. Wilson, James Willson, W. F. Womble, C. A. Wood, J. E. Woosley, M. B. Woosley, -(204). Data the

Lay Delegates—C. F. Bland, H. A. Dunham, H. C. Johnson, M. B. Reeves, Mrs. V. L. Stone, J. B. Ivey, J. T. Mangum, R. E. Bundy,

R. B. Chance, Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, C. H. Ireland, J. E. Marsh, Fred N. Tate, S. M. Asbury, J. S. Bell, Mrs. N. L. Mast, Miss Stella Perkins, J. S. Stanbury, Dr. W. C. Houston, A. S. Morgan, J. F. Shinn, A. S. Webb, C. S. Lee, G. F. Ivey, R. L. McNeely, J. L. Nelson, Mrs. W. A. Newell, L. H. Phillips, M. Buchanan, J. A. Richardson, F. S. Lambeth, J. F. Moore, J. F. Spruill, J. E. Smith, O. V. Woosley, (35).

William L. Sherrill was placed in nomination for Secretary and elected, after which A. W. Plyler, W. F. Sandford, G. C. Brinkman, J. J. Gray, and E. O. Cole, were elected Assistant Secretaries

The bar was fixed to include the main auditorium of the church.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9:00 A. M., and 1:00 P. M. respectively.

J. H. Barnhardt, for the presiding elders, nominated and the Conference elected the following committees:

Spiritual State of the Church—John Cline, J. F. Moore, W. F. Cann, Mrs. V. L. Stone, W. F. Elliott, J. E. Marsh, W. R. Shelton, A. H. McLarty, E. N. Crowder, Horace Sisk, A. L. Stanford, C. S. Lee, R. F. Mock, C. F. Cline, J. W. Combs, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, T. E. Wagg, J. S. Stanbury, H. H. Robbins, R. M. Ferguson, J. F. Armstrong, A. S. Webb.

Sabbath Observance—L. B. Hayes, J. P. Hipps, W. R. Ware, Miss Stella Perkins, L. P. Bogle, Jesse Richards, R. G. Tuttle, J. E. Smith, J. A. Fry, C. C. Moore, J. G. W. Helloway, Mrs. F. M. Felmet, D. H. Rhinehart, R. L. Snow, W. T. Albright, Mrs. G. A. Hoyle, E. R. Welch, Mrs. L. N. Presson, D. P. Waters, A. R. Surratt, Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, A. S. Morgan.

Church Property—D. M. Litaker, W. L. Tucker, John H. Green, R. L. McNeely, J. P. Morris, W. N. G. Welborn, J. A. Cook, T. J. Johnson, G. A. B. Holderby, W. T. Huckabee, J. W. Campbell, W. A. Branson, P. L. Terrell, C. M. Thomas, H. C. Johnson, W. I. Hughes, J. B. Tabor, D. E. Hudgins, F. W. Cook, R. E. Bundy, S. M. Needham, D. E. Henderson.

District Conference Records—J. .L. Nelson, R. C. Goforth, A. Burgess, F M. Brown, E. J. Poe, J. E. Wilson, A. L. Lucas, C. M. Dixon, W. A. Jenkins, J. M. Todd, T. V. Crouse, J. S. Bell, J. W.

Vestal, T. S. Eanes, M. W. Dargan, M. B. Reeves, R. C. Kirk, S. J. Horton, A. P. Brantley, C. F. Cline, R. A. Taylor, Mrs. Emma Duncan.

Memoirs—John F. Kirk, L. A. Falls, M. F. Moores, M. T. Smathers, Frank Siler, E. N. Crowder, J. E. Gay, A. L. Lucas, O. P. Ader, W. L. Hutchins, D. H. Rhinehart.

Public Worship—John F. Kirk, J. E. Abernethy, P. N. Peacock, H. E. Myers, E. E. Williamson.

Resolutions and Introductions—W. A. Lambeth, L. D. Thompson, L. A. Smith.

To Fill Vacancies in Quadrennial Boards—Epworth League: J. R. Walker, vice A. S. Abernethy, deceased. Committee on Admission: H. C. Sprinkle vice, W. E. Poovey. Committee of Examination, 1st year: C. M. Short vice, H. H. Jordan.

On Motion of John F. Kirk, the Secretary was instructed to employ a stenographer, the expense to be paid out of the Conference Expense Fund.

C. W. Brown and F. M. Weaver, lay alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

Dr. H. C. Morrison, one of our General Evangelists; Dr. A. J. Lamar, one of the Publishing Agents; Dr. Luther E. Todd, Secretary of the General Board of Finance; Dr. T. N. Ivey, Editor of the Christian Advocate; Dr. F. S. Parker, Epworth League Secretary; Dr. W. B. Beauchamp of the General Mission Board; Dr. W. C. Owen of the General Sunday School Board; Rev. L. S. Massey, Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate; Dr. Chas. C. Weaver, President of Emory & Henry College; Rev. N. H. D. Wilson and Rev. M. T. Plyler of the North Carolina Conference, were introduced.

Communications from sundry Boards and Colleges were, without reading, referred to appropriate Boards.

A. W. Plyler submitted the following and it was adopted:

"At a joint meeting of the Boards of Missions and Boards of Church Extension of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences held at Trinity College, June 15, 1920. President W.

P. Few read a letter from Mr. J. B. Duke stating that he desired that the fund which he is annually contributing to the country church work in North Carolina, be administered through Trinity College. Dr. Few then requested that there be created a Duke Fund Commission composed of six members equally divided between the two Conferences.

In accordance with action taken at this joint meeting the Boards of Missions and the Boards of Church Extension of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences recommended to the two Conferences:

- 1. That a "Duke Fund Commission" be created as hereinafter provided to have charge of the administration of the Duke Fund.
- 2. That a Commission in co-operation with the appointing power of the Conferences shall so administer the Fund as to carry out the wishes of the donor in the upbuilding of the country churches of the Methodist Church in the State of North Carolina.
- 3. That the Fund shall be kept separate from the regular work of the Boards, and the reports made to the Conferences from year to year shall disclose the use being made of the Fund and result secured.
- 4. That the undertakings of the Commission shall in no way interfere with the regular work of the Boards but shall be directed to the supplementing of their work in such a way as to promote to the utmost the well being of the country church in the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences.
- 5. That the Commission shall give special attention to doing real constructive work in promising fields in the way of building adequate church houses and in developing leaders for doing this work of the church of the open country, stress being placed upon real aggressive work in this day of material advance.
- 6. That the Commission, acting in co-operation with Trinity College and under the terms of the gift, shall work at plans and devise methods for the most effective use of the Fund, and at all times keep itself informed concerning the needs and possibilities of the country church and be free to take advantage of situations as they may arise, in every case of co-operation with the pastor and Presiding Elder in the work undertaken.
- 7. That the Commission be composed of six members equally divided between the two Conferences, one member to be nominated by the cabinet, one to be nominated by the Board of Missions, and

one to be nominated by the Board of Church Extension, of each Conference.

- 8. That the term of office be for three years and that whenever the term of any member expires, or his place becomes vacant for other reasons, his successor shall be elected by the Conferenc to which he belongs, upon nomination of the cabinet or the Board which he represents.
- 9. That the present Commission be constituted as follows:
  Walter Patton and J. H. Barnhardt to serve for term expiring at the Annual Conference in 1921. J. E. Holden and A. W. Plyler for term expiring at the Annual Conference in 1922, and M. T. Plyler and R. M. Courtney for term expiring at the Annual Conference in 1923.

A communication from the Publishing Agents was read and referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

Minute Question 17 was called and the Presiding Elders submitted verbal reports of their work and their characters were all passed.

Dr. T. N. Ivey addressed the Conference on the importance of Church Literature and Dr. L. E. Todd spoke in behalf of the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

The name of J. P. Rodgers was called, his character was passed, and he was introduced and spoke feelingly of his work as Agent for the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

The Industrial group insurance plan was laid before the Conference with the suggestion by Walter Thompson that this plan be considered for insuring our preachers. The matter was referred to the Board of Finance.

Dr. W. P. Few, President of Trinity College and Dr. Henry N. Snyder, President of Wofford College were introduced.

Announcements were made, and then at 1:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Luther E. Todd.

# SECOND DAY-THURSDAY

Salisbury, N. C., October 21, 1920.

The Conference was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by Bishop Darlington. The devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. H. C. Morrison, who spoke from Daniel 12:3, after which Raymond Browning led the prayer.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The roll was called and the following, absent from the session of yesterday, answered to their names:

Ministers—W. M. Bagby, Jr., J. A. Baldwin, D. F. Carver, T. V. Crouse, R. L. Forbis, O. C. Fortenberry, C. M. Gentry, John H. Green, L. H. Griffith, G. A. B. Holderby, R. F. Huneycutt, T. A. Plyler, W. A. Jenkins, J. C. Keever, R. C. Kirk, M. W. Mann, S. M. Needham, F. H. Price, O. P. Routh, H. H. Robbins, R. A. Taylor, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, D. P. Waters, B. A. York,—(25).

Lay Delegates—Mrs. F. M. Felmet, J. M. Todd, I. F. Craven, J. H. Giles, W. A. Branson, G. W. Martin, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, S. J. Horton, J. C. Kesler, L. A. Smith, R. K. Davenport, Mrs. Emma Duncan, Mrs. G. A. Hoyle, Mrs. B. T. Morris, W. L. Tucker, Dorman Thompson, D. H. Warlick, R. M. Ferguson, D. J. Kerr, J. F. Hanes, C. M. Thomas, F. M. Brown,—(22).

T. S. Eanes and W. R. Houck, lay alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

Dr. J. S. Chadwick, Publicity agent to the Educational Movement, Mrs. J. H. McCoy, of the Women's Missionary Board, and Rev. O. J. Chandler, of the Kentucky Conference were introduced.

Under Minute Question 17, the names of the supernumeraries and superannuates, except A. H. Whisner, were called, their characters passed, and all were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relations, except H. G. Stamey who was referred for the superannuate relation and J. M. Price who was left effective.

When the names of J. D. Arnold and J. A. Wiggins, superannuates who have died, were called they were referred to the Committee on Memoris. The names of J. C. Rowe, J. W. Jones, and A. S. Abernethy, who have died, were referred to the same committee.

Communications were read from H. L. Atkins, M. T. Steele, and J. H. Robertson, superannuates who were not present.

Under Minute Question 2, Who remain on trial?, J. O. Banks, F. O. Dryman, J. C. Gentry, J. S. Gibbs, W. E. Hauss, T. F. Higgins, J. H. Lanning, C. M. McKinney and W. B. Thompson, submitted their reports and having passed satisfactory examinations in the course of study prescribed by the Bishops were advanced to the class of the second year.

Raymond Browning, E. D. Ballard, and G. F. Wright, failing to appear before the Committee of Examination, were continued in the class of the first year.

E. B. Peck, at his own request, was discontinued.

W. M. Bagby, Jr., at his own request, was granted a location.

It was announced that W. A. Creason had withdrawn to join the Presyterian Church and the Secretary was instructed to return to him his credentials.

Under Minute Question 13, the following, having passed the prescribed examination and submitted their reports, were elected traveling deacons: G. W. Clay, J. S. Folger, R. L. Foster, J. M. Green, W. R. Harris, C. E. Rozzelle.

The following, having already been ordained and having passed the Committee of Examination, were advanced to the class of the third year: J. M. Barber, A. P. Brantley, R. C. Goforth, W. J. Hackney, W. R. Jenkins, A. L. Lucas, W. B. Thompson, and J. M. Varner.

T. P. Jimison, O. L. Simpson, and D. G. Wilson, having failed to appear before the Committee of Examination, were continued in the class of the second year.

Dr. Henry N. Snyder, President of Wofford College, and Mrs. J. H. McCoy addressed the Conference on the nature and importance of the Educational Campaign to be waged throughout the Church during the coming year.

Bishop John C. Kilgo was introduced and invited to a seat on the platform.

At 1:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 3:00 P. M. The benediction was pronounced by Dr. W. B. Beauchamp.

# THURSDAY AFTERNOON

October 21, 1920.

The Conference met at 3:00 p. m., with Gilbert T. Rowe in the Chair.

The opening worship was conducted by L. T. Cordell.

Dr. W. B. Beauchamp, General Director of the Educational Campaign spoke in the interest of that cause. Then Dr. Hatcher of Virginia, delivered an address in behalf of the same cause.

And at 4:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned to hear a sermon by Dr. H. C. Morrison, who preached from I Chronicals 28:9.

# THIRD DAY-FRIDAY

Friday, October 22, 1920.

At 9:00 o'clock, Bishop Darlington called the Conference to order. James H. Green offered the opening prayer after which Dr. Morrison spoke on Matthew 5:13-16.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Minute Question 12—Who are deacons of one year? was called, and E. P. Billups, D. A. Clark, John Cline, M. G. Ervin, J. B. Fitzgerald, M. W. Heckard, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, B. C. Reavis, W. L. Scott, W. R. Shelton and M. B. Woosley, all having stood satisfactory examinations in the Course of Study, their characters were passed and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

The characters of O. C. Fortenberry, T. A. Plyler, F. H. Price, J. H. Robertson, A. H. Whisner and C. C. Williams were passed and they were continued in class of the third year.

A. H. Whisner was referred to the Committee on Conference relations for the supernumerary relation.

On motion of W. R. Shelton, a location at his own request was granted to E. L. Shelton.

Under Minute Question 14—H. G. Allen, J. W. Combs, J. E. B. Houser, T. J. Huggins, J. P. Hornbuckle, W. L. Scott and J. C. Umberger having passed examinations in the Course of Study were elected traveling elders.

J. W. Fitzgerald, a traveling deacon in the class of third year, was also under paragraph 179 of the Discipiline, elected elder.

W. A. Jenkins and E. L. Kirk of this class both of whom are elders, having stood approved examinations in the Course of Study, made their reports and their characters were passed.

The following was adopted:

WHEREAS, R. M. Taylor proposes to compile and publish a book entitled "The Personnel of the Western North Carolina Conference," and

WHEREAS, we believe the proposed book will be of interest and historic value to Methodism, and particularly to this Conference; and

WHEREAS, such a publication cannot be made a success without the co-operation of the Conference; therefore, Resolved:

FIRST—That we pledge our hearty and prompt co-operation in furnishing the necessary information and the photographs for insertion in the said book.

SECOND—That we recommend the appointment of the following as Advisory Committee, whose duty it will be to assist in working out a financial plan, and in securing a contract with a competent Publishing House to bring out the book in such style as to give satisfaction to all concerned: W. L. Sherrill, J. H. Barnhardt, G. T. Rowe, John W. Moore, W. R. Ware, Charles H. Ireland and James F. Shinn.

# Signed,

H. K. BOYER,
H. H. JORDAN,
T. F. MARR,
D. ATKINS,
J. H. BRENDALL,
FRANK SILER,
JOHN F. KIRK,
W. A. NEWELL,
W. F. WOMBLE.

S. B. Turrentine submitted the report of the Board of Publication and it was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

Dr. W. B. Beauchamp spoke on the importance of collecting all of the second installment of the Centenary pledges as early as possible.

H. H. Jordan read a paper on "The Church in the Country," which was, on motion, referred to Committee on Church Property.

Under Minute Question 13—Wm. J. Baker was elected a local deacon.

Under Minute Question 15—W. B. Thompson was elected a local elder.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was read by D. M. Litaker and adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Managers of the Methodist Summer School was read by W. H. Willis and adopted. (See Appendix).

A communication from Bishop Caudler, Chancellor of Emory University, was referred to the Board of Education.

Rev. W. A. Swift was introduced and spoke in behalf of the Methodist Benevolent Association.

Minute Question 1—Who are admitted on trial? was called, and D. A. Lewis, A. G. Canada, J. T. Mangum, C. W. Bowling, D. M. Sharpe, A. C. Kennedy, C. H. Rose, J. A. Howell, T. W. Hager, J. A. Snow, R. A. Truitt, D. P. Grant, A. C. Tippett, R. O. Eller, W. A. Rollins, E. S. Bradley and R. E. Ward; all having been duly recommended by their respective district Conferences and passed satisfactory examinations before the committees were by vote admitted.

The report of the Trustees of the Children's Home was read and on motion of A. W. Plyler, 10:00 o'clock, Saturday was made the special hour for its consideration.

The call of Minute Question 17—was resumed, and the characters of all the preachers was passed.

E. O. Smithdeal was at his own request granted a location.

J. L. Teague and J. C. Mock, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumarary, and F. L. Townsend for the Superannuate relation.

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned at 1:00 o'clock with the benediction by Dr. F. S. Parker.

# FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY

October 23rd, 1920.

Conference met at 9:00 o'clock, Bishop Darlington presiding.

The religious service was conducted by Dr. H. C. Morrison, who addressed the Conference and W. R. Ware led the prayer.

The Minutes were read and approved.

Under Minute Question 10—The Bishop announced the transfer to other Conferences as follows: M. N. Hildebrand to the Louisville, E. L. Bain to the Virginia, D. A. Clark and J. F. Starnes to the North Carolina Conference.

Under Question 6—Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? The Bishop announced H. G. Hardin from the South Carolina; C. C. Weaver and Carlock Hawk, from Holston; G. T. Bond, from Los Angeles; C. A. Johnson, from Upper South Carolina; H. M. Wellman, from the North Carolina and H. R. Deal, from the Baltimore Conference.

Minute Question 7—Who are received as traveling preachers from other churches? was called, and James Oscar Cox from the North Carolina Conference and James Henry Capps from the Pentecostal Holiness Church, were by a vote received.

The hour for the special order, the consideration of the report of the Trustees of the Children's Home having arrived, the report was read and adopted.

The report of the Conference Trustees was read by J. E. Gay and ordered to be spread on the minutes. (See Appendix).

The following resolutions were adopted:

1. WHEREAS, the Bequest of \$40,000.00 made by the late Mr. B. D. Heath is, under the terms of the Will, to be paid either in cash of such securities as the Conference may accept; and learning that the Executors of the will have tendered to the Conference \$40,000.00 par value, in Liberty Loan Bonds in settlement, be it

RESOLVED, that the Conference instruct the Conference Trustees to accept the same in full settlement of the bequest.

JNO. F. KIRK, J. H. BARNHARDT, H. K. BOYER, E. L. BAIN, A. W. PLYLER.

2. WHEREAS, the Methodist people of Winston-Salem, have indicated their desire to make the beginning of a Child's Hospital on the grounds of the Children's Home by building the first unit at a cost to them of not less than \$40,000.00, and whereas, the widow and the nearest descendants of the late Mr. B. D. Heath, have written a letter to this Conference requesting that the said Child's Hospital become the beneficiary of Mr. Heath's bequest of \$40,000.00;

It is Resolved Therefore, that the Conference Trustees be and are hereby instructed to pay over perpetually, the income of this fund to the Trustees of the Children's Home, Incorporated, for the maintenance and support of the above named hospital to be known as the "Heath Hospital for Children."

JNO. F. KIRK,
J. H. BARNHARDT,
H. K. BOYER,
E. L. BAIN,
A. W. PLYLER,
W. L. SHERRILL.

T. B. Price, Luther Bridges and Earl B. Moll, General Evangelists and J. M. Lowder of the North Carolina Conference, were introduced.

The report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by O. P. Ader, and after remarks by G. T. Rowe and H. M. Blair, it was adopted.

Minute Question 35—was called, Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? An invitation extended by Fred N. Tate from Wesley Memorial Church, of High Point, was unanimously accepted.

It was moved by F. S. Lambeth and carried, that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 2:30 this afternoon.

The following was adopted.

Until otherwise ordered, this Conference hereby creates a Programme Committee for each recurring Annual Conference consisting of the Clerical host of the Conference, the Presiding Elder of the District in which the Conference is to be held and the Secretary of the preceding annual Conference.

Signed,

A. W. PLYLER, WALTER THOMPSON, WILLIAM A JENKINS, DORMAN THOMPSON.

Rev. R. N. Hartness, of the Virginia Conference was introduced and spoke in behalf of the American Bible Society.

Under Minute Question 4—Who are admitted into full connection? G. W. Clay, J. S. Folger, R. L. Foster, J. M. Green, W. R. Harris, C. E. Rozzelle, J. M. Barber, A. P. Brantley, R. C. Goforth, W. J. Hackney, W. R. Jenkins, A. L. Lucas, W. B. Thompson, and J. M. Varner, after an address by the Bishop, took the disciplinary vows and were by a vote admitted.

The Report of the Committee on Conference Relations submitted by James H. Green, was adopted, giving answer to Minute Questions 19 and 20. (See Condensed Minutes).

Report No. 1—Of Board of Temperance and Social Service was read and recommitted with instructions.

Report No. 2—Of the same Board was read by Mrs. W. A. Newell and left as unfinished business.

And at 1:00 o'clock, the Conference adjourned to meet at 2:30. The benediction was pronounced by Plato T. Durham.

## SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference was called to order at 2:30 o'clock with T. F. Marr in the Chair.

The religious service was conducted by C. S. Kirkpatrick, and S. B. Turrentine led the prayer.

The Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Consideration of Report No. 2 of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was resumed and after discussion and amendment, it was adopted. (See Appendix).

On motion of C. H. Ireland, the Secretary, was instructed to send to Brother J. A. Odell, of Greensboro, a message of fraternal greeting and love from the Conference.

J. A. Bell read the report of the Committee on Superannuate Fund and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Hospital Committee read by E. L.

Bain was adopted. (See Appendix).

C. W. Brown submitted his report as Conference Treas-

urer and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

The Report of the Board of Finance, read by W. O.

Goode; the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance read by Mrs.G. A. Hoyle; the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, submitted by W. A. Jenkins and the report of the Committee on Spiritual State of the Church, presented by J. F. Armstrong, were all adopted. (See Appendix).

G. T. Rowe then in appropriate words, presented to H. M. Blair a handsome gold watch as an expression of the friendship and love of his brethren of the Conference.

And at 4:00 o'clock, the Conference adjourned for worship and Dr. H. C. Morrison preached to a great congregation.

## FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY AFTERNOON

October 24, 1920.

The Conference met at three o'clock for the Memorian Service.

The devotions were led by J. E. Gay.

Minute Question 11—What preachers have died during the past year? was called and it was announced that A. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, J. W. Jones, J. C. Rowe and J. A. Wiggins had died.

The Memoir of A. S. Abernethy was read by Frank Siler; that of J. D. Arnold, by J. H. West; that of J. W. Jones, by L. A. Falls; that of J. C. Rowe, by John F. Kirk, and that of J. A. Wiggins, by M. T. Smathers.

Brief sketches of preachers wives, elect women, who have died this year, were then read in the following order: Mrs. W. B. Lyda by E. W. Fox; Mrs. M. G. Ervin by W. L. Hutchins; Mrs. J. T. Ratledge by J. E. Gay; Mrs. W. M. Bagby by T. S. Coble; Mrs. L. A. Falls by E. N. Crowder; Mrs. P. L. Terrell by Frank Siler.

Suitable words of eulogy were then spoken of the sainted dead by Parker Holmes, N. R. Richardson, J. F. Kirk, W. A. Newell, J. E. Gay, Ebenezer Myers, Frank Siler, J. H. West, James Willson and others.

At 4:30 o'clock Bishop Darlington arrived and presided.

At the conclusion of the Memorial service, the preachers who were on Friday elected Elders, were presented and were ordained to that office by the Bishop—(See Condensed Minutes).

J. H. Capps and J. O. Cox, Elders who were received from other churches, took the vows with the class which was ordained.

And at 5:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

# SIXTH DAY—MONDAY

October 25, 1920.

The Conference met at 9:00 o'clock with Bishop Darlington in the Chair.

The opening worship was led by Rev. Luther Bridges, after which Dr. Morrison delivered his parting message.

The report of the Trustees of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company read by J. F. Kirk; the report of the Sunday School Board read by G. L. Hackney; the report of the Board of Missions presented by R. M. Courtney; the report of the Board of Church Extension submitted by A. W. Plyler; report No. 1 of the Board of Temperance and Social Service presented by T. J. Ogburn; the report of the Epworth League Board read by J. F. Armstrong and the reports of the Bible Board and Commission on Finance were all adopted—(See Appendix).

On motion of J. H. Barnhardt, the Conference elected W. E. Poovey and H. C. Sprinkle as members of the Commission on Finance, vice E. L. Bain transferred and W. L. Sherrill who asked to be relieved.

The Bishop announced that on yesterday he ordained Deacons and Elders as follows:

I, U. V. W. Darlington, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify, that on Sunday, October 24, 1920, in the First Methodist Church, in this city, at the close of the morning service, after a sermon by myself, I ordained to the office of deacon:

**Traveling:** George Willis Clay, Julius Scales Folger, Roy Lincoln Foster, Joseph Marshall Green, Whitelaw Reid Harris, C. Excell Rozzelle—(6).

Local: William J. Baker—(1).

T. A. Groce, an elder, read the Epistle and C. Excell Rozzelle, one of the deacons-elect read the Gospel.

On the same day and in the same church, at the close of the Memorial Session, I ordained to the order of elders:

Traveling: Houston Grayer Allen, John Walter Combs, Joseph Washington Fitzgerald, James P. Hornbuckle, James Ebenezer Beauregard Houser, David V. Howell, Thomas Jackson Huggins, William Lee Scott and John Crittenden Umberger—(9).

Local: Walter Blaine Thompson—(1).

I was assisted by W. L. Hutchins an elder, who read the Epistle, and H. C. Sprinkle an elder, who read the Gospel, and T. J. Ogburn, an elder, N. R. Richardson an elder, H. M. Blair an elder and H. H. Jordan an elder, who united in the imposition of hands.

Given under my hand and seal this the 24th day of October, in the year of our Lord, 1920.

(Signed),

U. V. W. DARLINGTON, L. S.

A paper read by R. M. Courtney pledging Conference support to the Church building enterprise to be undertaken at Chapel Hill, the seat of our State University, was adopted. (See Appendix).

Report No. 2—of the Board of Education and the report of the Committee on Church Property, both of which were offered by D. M. Litaker, were adopted—(See Appendix).

Minutes Questions 20 to 33 inclusive were called and answered—(See Condensed Minutes).

Chas. H. Ireland was elected Conference Lay Leader, giving answer to Minute Question 34.

A collection was taken for Payne Institute and \$258.50 was secured in cash and pledges.

The following was adopted:

1. Like a balmy breeze from a congenial clime, Dr. H. C. Morrison of Kentucky, blew in upon us and through his charming personality his brotherly spirit, his gracious manner, has won every heart in attendance upon the Conference. His spiritual ministrations, his exalta-

tion of the Christian life, his emphasis upon the work and atoning blood of Jesus Christ have gripped every life and endeared him to the entire Conference. The Conference will entertain for him the highest regard and the sincerest fraternal love. We cherish the hope that he may visit our Conference again.

L. D. THOMPSON, W. A. LAMBETH, LEROY SMITH,

Committee on Resolutions.

2. The members of the Western North Carolina Conference now closing its 31st Session, desire to thank most heartily the entire membership of First Church, Salisbury, for their overflowing hospitality, and their innumerable courtesies shown the members of our Conference. We wish to thank also the other Methodist churches of the city, as well as the members of other denominations who have received us so cordially. We are under obligations to the whole city for favors received.

We wish to thank especially the Local Committee on Arrangements for supplying Post Office facilities, baggage and checking arrangements, looking after the transportation of the ministers and delegates to their homes, furnishing writing material and stationery of all kinds, securing excellent homes for the ministers and delegates in our own and other denominations and providing excellent places for dinner and supper. We want to thank them for the excellently arranged and convenient rooms for the committees and boards and well appointed church for Conference Sessions, providing beautiful flowers for the Bishop and the Conference.

We wish to mention the splendid music of Prof. Scott Hunter, the wizard of the keys, and his excellent choir, also Rev. Luther Bridges. We thank the city newspapers for giving prominence to the work of the Conference. For all of these things and many others we have failed to mention we most sincerely thank the good people of Salisbury.

L. D. THOMPSON, W. A. LAMBETH, LEROY SMITH,

Committee on Resolutions.

The Bishop announced the transfer of Pelham Church from the North Carolina Conference, to Ruffin Circuit, Greensbero District, with the approval of both the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences.

A collection was taken for the Sexton and \$42.00 was contributed.

The Minutes were read and approved.

The Bishop addressed the Conference, and J. E. Thompson led in prayer.

Minute Question 36—Where are the preachers stationed this year? was called.

The Bishop read the Appointments.

The Doxology was sung.

And then at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned sine die.

(Signed) U. V. W. DARLINGTON, President

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

NOTE: The opening sentence in Conference proceedings on page 31, should be as follows:

The Conference met at three o'clock for the Memorial Service, with D. Atkins in the Chair.

# V.

# **CONDENSED MINUTES**

### I. PROBATIONERS

- 1. Who are Admitted on Trial?—Embree Simpson Bradley, Claude Wallace Bowling, Amos Garfield Canada, Robt. Oscar Eller, Dorland Philip Grant, Theodore Webb Hager, James Archibald Howell, Arthur Cicero Kennedy, David Alexander Lewis, Josiah Thomas Mangum, William Arthur Rollins, Chas. Herbert Rose, Daniel Monroe Sharpe, Joseph Axson Snow, Augustus Crawford Tippett, Reuben A. Truitt, Robert Elisha Ward—(17).
- J. H. Capps (E), J. O. Cox (E), Edward Dowd Ballard, Raymond Browning and Geo. F. Wright (E), remain in this class.
- 2. Who Remain on Trial? James Oscar Banks, Fred Osgood Dryman, J. Cephas Gentry, James Samuel Gibbs, Wm. Edwin Hauss, Thos. F. Higgins, Jesse Herbert Lanning, Clyde Malone McKinney—(8).

Thos. P. Jimison (E), Oscar L. Simpson and Daniel Grady Wilson remain in this class.

3. Who are Discontinued? E. B. Peck at his own request.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

- 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. M. Barber, A. P. Brantley, G. W. Clay, J. S. Folger, R. L. Foster, R. C. Goforth, J. M. Green, W. J. Hackney, W. R. Harris, W. R. Jenkins, A. L. Lucas, C. E. Rozzelle, W. B. Thompson (E), J. M. Varner (E)—(14).
- O. C. Fortenberry, T. A. Plyler, F. H. Price, J. H. Robertson, A. H. Whisner and C. C. Williams (E), remain in this class—(6).
  - 5. Who are re-admitted? None.
- 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. T. Bond from Los Angeles, H. R. Deal from Baltimore, H. G. Hardin from South Carolina, C. C. Weaver and Carlock Hawk from Holston, C. A. Johnson from Upper South Carolina, and H. M. Wellman from the North Carolina Conference—(7).
- 7. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? J. H. Capps from the Pentecostal Holiness Church and J. O. Cox from the North Carolina Christian Conference—(2).

- 8. Who are located this year? W. M. Bagby, Jr., E. L. Shelton and E. O. Smithdeal, all at their own request
- 9. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? W. A. Creason withdrew to join the Presbyterian Church.
- 10. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. L. Bain to Virginia; D. A. Clark and J. F. Starnes to North Carolina, and M. N. Hildebrand to the Louisville Conference—(4).
- 11. What preachers have died during the past year? A. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, J. W. Jones, J. C Rowe and J A. Wiggins—(5).

#### III. ORDERS

- 12. Who are the deacons of one year? E. P. Billups, D. A. Clark, John Cline, M. G. Ervin, J. B. Fitzgerald, M. W. Heckard, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, B. C. Reavis, W. R. Shelton, and M. B. Woosley—(11).
- 13. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?

Traveling preachers: G. W. Clay, J. S. Folger, R. L. Foster, J. M. Green, W. R. Harris and C. E. Rozzelle—(6).

Local preachers:: William J. Baker-(1).

14. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?

Traveling preachers: G. W. Clay, J. S. Folger, R. L. Foster, J. M. Green, W. R. Harris, C. E. Rozzelle—(6).

Local preachers: William J. Baker-(1).

15. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?

Traveling preachers: H. G. Allen, J. W. Combs, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. E. B. Houser, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Huggins, W. L. Scott, and J. C. Umberger—(8).

Local preachers: Walter B. Thompson-(1).

16. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?

Traveling preachers: H. G. Allen, J. W. Combs, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. E. B. Houser, J. P. Hornbuckle, D. V. Howell, T. J. Huggins, W. L. Scott, J. C. Umberger—(9).

Local preachers: Walter B. Thompson-(1).

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

- 17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were all called in open Conference and their characters were passed.
- 18. Who are supernumerary? C. M. Gentry, J. P. Lanning, J. C. Mock, W. L. Nicholson, J. L. Teague and A. H. Whisner—(6).
- 19. Who are superannuated? R. S. Abernethy, H. L. Atkins, W. M. Bagby, P. C. Battle, J. J. Brooks, J. B. Carpenter, G. H. Christenberry, S. M. Davis, T. F. Glenn, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, D. V. Price, J. P. Reynolds, J. H. Robertson, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey, M. T. Steele, J. T. Stover, F. L. Townsend, James Willson, B. A. York—(21).

#### V. STATISTICS

- 20. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges and of Churches in this Conference? Districts, 11; Pastoral Charges, 263; Churches, 914.
- 21. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and members? Licensed, 31; Local Preachers, 167; Members, 117,213.
- 22. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,385; Infants, 1,786.
- 23. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 125; Epworth League Members, 4,460.
- 24. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School officers and teachers and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday Schools, 776; Officers and Teachers, 6,593; Schol-Enrolled,99,698.
- 25. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 245; Members, 8,696.
- 26. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 7; Teachers, 124; Students, 2,141; Value Property, \$1,993,377; Endowment, \$1,849,483.

#### VI. FINANCES

- 27. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$23,184.00; Home and Conference Missions, \$29,992.00; Church Extension, 13,271.00; Education, \$22,615.00; Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$19,937.00; American Bible Society, \$1,959.00; General Conference Expense, \$653.00; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$76,091.00.
- 2. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,887.00; Presiding Elders, \$31,437.00; Preachers in Charge, \$351,450.00.
- 29. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,624,339.00.

#### VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

- 30. What is the number of houses of worship, their value and, the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of Worship, 858; Value, \$5,180,549; Indebtedness, \$290,582.00.
- 31. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District Parsonages, 11; their Value, \$111,000.00; Indebtedness, \$18,000.00; Parsonages belonging to Pastoral Charges, 222; their Value, \$972,165.00; Indebtedness, \$63,615.00.
- 32. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,633,025.00; Premiums Paid, \$5,402.00.
- 33. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and Parsonages Damaged, 2; Amount of Damage, \$1,350.00; Collected, \$500.00.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

- 34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities? Chas. H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.
- 35. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wesley Memorial Church, High Point, North Carolina.
- 36. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

# VI. APPOINTMENTS FOR 1921

Names of Undergraduates in bold face type.

Numerals indicate the number of years on the charge.

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT W. H. Willis, -----3 Asheville-Bethel \_\_\_\_\_P. L. Shore \_\_\_\_\_1 Biltmore \_\_\_\_\_2 Central E. K. McLarty \_\_\_\_\_3 Chestnut Street \_\_\_\_\_\_ W. F. Cann \_\_\_\_\_2 Haywood Street \_\_\_\_\_\_J. H. Bradley \_\_\_\_\_2 Mt. Pleasant \_\_\_\_\_H. R. Deal \_\_\_\_\_1 West Asheville\_\_\_\_\_E. W. Fox \_\_\_\_\_4 Asheville Circuit \_\_\_\_\_\_D. Atkins, One to be supplied,\_\_\_1 Black Mountain \_\_\_\_\_\_J. J. Gray \_\_\_\_\_1 Fairview \_\_\_\_\_\_ G. A. B. Holderby \_\_\_\_\_1 Flat Rock and Fletcher \_\_\_\_\_J. H. Brendall \_\_\_\_\_\_ Hendersonville -----4. F. Moores ----4 Hominy Circuit \_\_\_\_\_H. L. Powell \_\_\_\_\_1 Hot Springs-Marshall \_\_\_\_\_\_W. I. Hughes \_\_\_\_\_1 Leicester \_\_\_\_\_\_C. M. Carpenter \_\_\_\_\_3 Mars Hill \_\_\_\_\_\_ J. S. Mitchell, Supply\_\_\_\_\_1 Mills River \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ J. M. Folger \_\_\_\_\_\_2 Rosman \_\_\_\_\_\_ W. A. Thomas, Supply \_\_\_\_\_3 Spring Creek \_\_\_\_\_R. L. Beasley, Supply \_\_\_\_\_1 Walnut-Antioch \_\_\_\_\_ H. M. Wellman, 1 to be supplied\_I Weaverville \_\_\_\_\_\_2 Weaverville Circuit \_\_\_\_\_\_M. W. Dargan \_\_\_\_\_1 Missionary to Cuba -----R. J. Parker ----General Evangelist \_\_\_\_ Baymond Browning \_\_\_\_\_ Student at Trinity College\_\_\_\_\_W. R. Harris

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

CHAR	LOTTE DISTRICT
H. K. Boyer	Presiding Elder
Ansonville	A. R. Bell
Charlotte-Belmont Park	W. B. Davis
Brevard Street	W. R. Shelton
Calvary	J. A. Sharpe
Chadwick	R. L. Forbis
Dilworth	L. A. Falls
Duncan Memorial	J. A. Smith, Supply
Hawthorne Lane	L. D. Thompson
	W. L. Nicholson, Supernumerar
Seversville	B. F. Hargett
Spencer Memorial	J. H. Armbrust
Trinity	W. A. Jenkins
	H. G. Hardin
Hickory Grove	Ebenezer Myers
Lilesville	W. S. Cherry
Marshville	J. J. Edwards
Matthews	S. M. Needham
Monroe-Central	C. C. Weaver
North Monroe-Icemorlee	J. R. Warren, Supply
Morven	S. Taylor
Pineville	T. J. Houck
Polkton	L. H. Griffith
Prospect	R. K. Brady
Thrift-Moores	C. L. McCain
Unionville	T. J. Huggins
Wadesboro	C. A. Wood
	D. C. Ballard
	J. E. McSwain
Missionary to Japan	S. A. Stewart
Missionary to Japan	N. S. Ogburn
	logy. P. T. Durham
	ationT. F. Marr
Pres. Southern Industrial Ins	tJ. A. Baldwin
GREENS:	
	Presiding Elder
	A. C. Gibbs
Coleridge	F. W. Cook

Deep River	T. A. Plyler2
Gibsonville	C. H. Rose1
Greensboro-Carraway Memorial	C. P. Goode1
Centenary	-H. C. Sprinkle1
Glenwood and Bethel	-H. M. Blair1
Park Place	W. O. Goode1
	J. P. Lanning, Supernumerary
Spring Garden Street	.G. T. Bond1
	J. W. Long Junior Preacher1
Walnut Street	-A. Burgess2
West Market Street	J. H. Barnhardt1
.,,	Jno. A. Lesh, Jr. Preacher3
East Greensboro	D. R. Proffitt2
	-T. J. Rogers4
	_A. L. Lucas1
	S. T. Barber1
	W. A. Lambeth3
Jamestown and Oakdale	W. C. Jones1
Pleasant Garden	A. G. Loftin2
Ramseur and Franklinville	_W. M. Smith3
ivaniscui and rivanism viii de le	E. J. Harbison, Jr. Preacher1
Randleman	_J. A. Cook1
Randolph	_J. E. Woosley1
Reidsville-Main Street	R. D. Sherrill
Ruffin	H. F. Starr, Supply1
Huharrie	W. B. Thompson2
Wentworth	C. F. Sherrill2
President Greenshore College	_S. B. Turrentine
Tressurer Greenshoro College	W. M. Curtis
Editor N C Christian Advocate	G. T. Rowe
Student Trinity College	D. M. Sharpe
Student Emory University	_E. P. Billups
Student Vale Divinity School	_J. H. Lanning
Student Part Printing Schools	
_	
364 77037	DISTRICT
MARION	DISTRICT
D. M. Litaker,	Presiding Elder1
	_ J. M. Price1
	D. S. Richardson4
Burnsville	D. F. Carver1
	L. L. Smith1
Cliffside and Allendale	_A. J. Burrus3
Chinside and Allendale	A. v. Dullus

Connelly Springs	W. F. Elliott	
	M. G. Ervin	
	ove_Parker Holmes	
	A. P. Brantley	
	J. B. Tabor	
	J. P. Hipps	
	P. L. Terrell	
	J. P. Hornbuckle	
	P. H. Brittain	
	T. W. Hager	
	W. J. Hackney	
	C. M. Pickens	
_	J. A. Fry	
North McDowell	H. E. Stimson Supply	1
Old Fort	R. L. Foster	1
	E. N. Crowder	
	J. C. Postelle	
	M. W. Heckard	
	J. C. Gentry	
Table Rock	_ U. V. TEILLIV	
Thermal City	Elmer Simpson	1
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College	Elmer SimpsonJ. W. Bennett	1
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College	J. W. Bennett W. E. Hauss	1
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College_ Student Yale Divinity Schoo	Elmer SimpsonJ. W. BennettW. E. Hauss lT. F. Higgins	1
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College_ Student Yale Divinity Schoo	J. W. Bennett W. E. Hauss	1
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College_ Student Yale Divinity Schoo	Elmer SimpsonJ. W. BennettW. E. Hauss lT. F. Higgins	1
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work	Elmer Simpson J. W. Bennett J. W. E. Hauss J. T. F. Higgins J. O. L. Simpson	1
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work MOUNT	Elmer Simpson J. W. Bennett W. E. Hauss J. T. F. Higgins O. L. Simpson AIRY DISTRICT	1
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work MOUNT	Elmer Simpson J. W. Bennett J. W. E. Hauss J. T. F. Higgins J. O. L. Simpson	1
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT W. F. Womble	Elmer Simpson J. W. Bennett W. E. Hauss L. T. F. Higgins O. L. Simpson AIRY DISTRICT Presiding Elder G. W. Clay	3
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT W. F. Womble Ararat Danbury	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  G. W. Clay  J. J. Eads	3
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT W. F. Womble  Ararat Danbury Dobson	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  J. J. Eads  T. S. Coble	1 3 3 2
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT W. F. Womble  Ararat Danbury Dobson	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  G. W. Clay  J. J. Eads	1 3 3 2
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT W. F. Womble  Ararat Danbury Dobson Draper	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  J. J. Eads  T. S. Coble	3 3 2
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT W. F. Womble  Ararat Danbury Dobson Draper Elkin	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  J. J. Eads  T. S. Coble  J. W. Campbell	322
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT W. F. Womble  Ararat Danbury Dobson Draper Elkin Jonesville	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  G. W. Clay  J. J. Eads  T. S. Coble  J. W. Campbell  A. P. Ratledge  R. A. Truitt	133211
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT W. F. Womble  Ararat Danbury Dobson Draper Elkin Jonesville Leaksville	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  J. J. Eads  J. J. Eads  T. S. Coble  J. W. Campbell  A. P. Ratledge  R. A. Truitt  G. A. Stamper	132111
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT  W. F. Womble  Danbury Dobson Draper Elkin Jonesville Madison-Stoneville	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  G. W. Clay  J. J. Eads  T. S. Coble  J. W. Campbell  A. P. Ratledge  R. A. Truitt  G. A. Stamper  J. E. Gay	131333
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT  W. F. Womble  Danbury Dobson Draper Elkin Jonesville Madison-Stoneville	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  G. W. Clay  J. J. Eads  T. S. Coble  J. W. Campbell  A. P. Ratledge  R. A. Truitt  G. A. Stamper  J. E. Gay  J. M. Green	13211333
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT  W. F. Womble  Ararat Danbury Dobson Draper Elkin Jonesville Leaksville Madison-Stoneville Mayodan Mt. Airy-Central	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  G. W. Clay  J. J. Eads  T. S. Coble  J. W. Campbell  A. P. Ratledge  R. A. Truitt  G. A. Stamper  J. E. Gay  J. M. Green  W. B. West	13211322
Thermal City Prof. in Rutherford College Prof. in Rutherford College Student Yale Divinity Schoo Red Cross Work  MOUNT  W. F. Womble  Ararat Danbury Dobson Draper Elkin Jonesville Leaksville Madison-Stoneville Mayodan Mt. Airy-Central Mt. Airy Circuit	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  G. W. Clay  J. J. Eads  T. S. Coble  J. W. Campbell  A. P. Ratledge  R. A. Truitt  G. A. Stamper  J. E. Gay  J. M. Green	1321132211322
Thermal CityProf. in Rutherford CollegeProf. in Rutherford CollegeStudent Yale Divinity Schook Red Cross Work	Elmer Simpson  J. W. Bennett  W. E. Hauss  J. T. F. Higgins  O. L. Simpson  AIRY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  J. J. Eads  J. J. Eads  T. S. Coble  J. W. Campbell  A. P. Ratledge  R. A. Truitt  G. A. Stamper  J. E. Gay  J. M. Green  W. B. West  G. W. Williams	1321332222

	3 T. V. Crouse3
	A. G. Canada1
	J. A. Snow1
Walnut Cove	J. W. Kennedy2
Yadkinville	T. J. Ogburn1
NORTH WIL	KESBORO DISTRICT
J. W. Williams,	Presiding Elder1
	L. C. Delp, Supply2
Boone	G. C. Brinkman1
Creston	To be supplied1
Elkland	J. A. Howell1
Elk Park	J. S. Gibbs1
Helton	W. E. Moretz, Supply2
Jefferson	T. E. Wagg2
Laurel Springs	R. F. Wellons, Supply1
North Wilkesboro	W. R. Ware4
North Wilkes Circuit	E. D. Ballard1
parta	J. S. Folger1
Watauga	J. P. Morrisz
Warrenville	T. S. Roten, Supply1
Wilkesboro	R. E. Hunt1
Wilkes Circuit	E. E. Yates2
Missionary to Japan	W. A. Wilson
Student Emory and Henry Coll	lege J. M. Barber
Chaplain Appalachian Training	g
School	J. M. Downum
Principal Jefferson High Scho	ol_W. L. Scott
	pandaronas dan -0.000
SALIS	BURY DISTRICT
Jno. F. Kirk	Presiding Elder2
Albemarle-Central	R. S. Howie3
	C. M. Gentry, Supernumerary
First Street	N. R. Richardson1
Albemarle Circuit	C. M. McKinney1
Badin	G. W. Vick2
Bethel	R. F. Huneveutt

Z. Paris	:
J. F. Armstrong	
J. F. Armstrong	
F. O. Dryman	
THE CLUTTER	
W. S. Hales	
D. P. Grant	9
N. C. Williams	9
E. M. Avett	4
A. R. Surratt	9
J. C. Brown, Supply	9
B. Wilson	9
J. W. Strider	)
Ira Erwin	9
R. O. Eller	1
J. E. Abernethy	3
A. C. Tippett	O
H. H. Robbins	4
W. B. Shinn	1
C. R. Allison	ncialy
E. E. Williamson	I
R. C. Kirk	9
J. C. Umberger	1
J. P. Rodgers	1
8	
BY DISTRICT	
Presiding Elder	2
J. E. Thompson	9
C. C. Totherow Supply	7
D W Brown	1
J A Pooler	4
J F Mosor	1
T E B Housen	4
J O Ervin	1
W T Albright	1
W M Robbins	3
A T. Stonford	1
v R A Towler	3
F. S. Prodlor	1
E. I. Kirk	1
T T Manager	3
	D. P. Grant  N. C. Williams  E. M. Avett  A. R. Surratt  J. C. Brown, Supply  B. Wilson  J. W. Strider  Ira Erwin  R. O. Eller  J. E. Abernethy  A. C. Tippett  H. H. Robbins  W. B. Shinn  A. H. Whisner, Supernum  C. R. Allison  E. E. Williamson  R. C. Kirk  J. C. Umberger  J. P. Rodgers  BY DISTRICT  Presiding Elder  J. E. Thompson  C. C. Totherow, Supply  D. W. Brown  J. A. Peeler  J. F. Moser  J. F. Moser  J. E. B. Houser  J. C. Ervin  W. T. Albright  W. M. Robbins  A. L. Stanford  y. R. A. Taylor  E. S. Bradley  E. L. Kirk  J. T. Mangum

	0. C. Fortenberry4
	R. H. Kennington
Mayworth	W. A. Rollins
	C. M. Campbell2
Mt. Holly	C. M. Short3
	C. E. Rozzelle, Jr., Preacher2
	L. T. Cordell2J. R. Walker1
	W. E. Poovey1
Shelby-Central	E. P. Stables
Lafayette Street	E. P. Stabler1
	W. M. Boring2
	A. Sherrill
Stanly	A. Sherriii
	T T D D T C M D T C M
STATESVI	LLE DISTRICT
W. A. Newell,	Presiding Elder4
Alexander	M. A. Osborne2
	To Be Supplied
Catawba	J. T. Ratledge3
Cool Springs	R. A. Swaringen3
	M. B. Woosley4
	B. C. Reavis3
	A. C. Kennedy1
Granite Falls	H. G. Allen3
Hickory-First Church	C. S. Kirkpatrick1
	To Be Supplied
	To Be Supplied
	R. C. Goforth2
	Y. J. A. Smith, Supply1
	D. C. Thompson Supply3
	E. R. Welch1
South Lenoir	M. H. Tuttle2
	Fred H. Price2
	D. H. Rhinehart2
	L. B. Abernethy
	J. H. Capps1
	D. P. Waters1
	T. C. Jordan1
	P. W. Tucker2
Olin	R. L. Melton3

Statesville-Broad Street  Race Street  Statesville Circuit  Stony Point  Troutman  President Davenport College  Conference Evangelist  Conference Evangelist  Student Rutherford College  —————————————————————————————————	B. F. Fincher1J. W. Moore1T. A. Groce2J. I. Spinks1J. W. Ingle1H. C. Byrum2J. B. CravenJas. H. GreenG. W. FinkJno. H. Green
	LLE DISTRICT
J. H. West	_Presiding Elder4
Andrews	_M. T. Smathers4
Bethel	J. O. Banks1
Bryson-Whittier	-R. F. Mock 1
Canton	_A. L. Aycock1
Clyde	Carlock Hawk1
Franklin	L. B. Haves
Franklin Circuit	_R. E. Ward 1
Fines Creek	-T. G. Williams Supply
Glenville	-W. T. Hawkins Supply 1
Highlands	S. H. Hilliard, Supply
Hiawassee	-Gay Bryant, Supply2
Haywood	E. J. Poe2
Hayesville	-C. E. Stedman
Jonathan	-A. L. Latham6
Judson	J. D. Pyatt, Supply2
Macon	J. E. Womack
Murphy	M. B. Clegg
Murphy Circuit	-C. A. Johnson1
Robbinsville	.G. F. Wright
Sylva	_O. J. Jones1
Shoal Creek and Echota	J. R. Church, Supply1
Waynesville	-G. D. Hermanz
Waynesville Circuit	D. V. Howell3
webster-Cullowhee	_Elzie Myers2
WINSTON-SAI	LEM DISTRICT
Frank Siler	Presiding Elder4
	_J. M. Varner2
	o. M. varner2

	_C. W. Bowling1
	C. C. Kennerly2
	J. B. Fitzgerald1
Denton	N. M. Modlin2
Farmington	_J. W. Vestal4
Forsyth	_J. C. Cornett1
Hanes-Clemmons	_M. W. Mann3
Kernersville-Oak Ridge	O. Cole1
Lewisville	John Cline2
Lexington-First Church	.W. L. Hutchins
Linwood	_W. R. Jenkins3
	D. G. Wilson, Jr. Preacher2
Mocksville	_W. L. Sherrill2
New Hope	O. P. Routh1
	R. G. Tuttle3
	J. C. Richardson1
	_T. B. Johnson1
South Side Circuit	P. L. Kinneman, Supply2
Walkertown	_R. M. Taylor
Welcome	_C. C. Williams2
West Davie	-W. J. S. Walker, Supply5
Winston-Salem-Burkhead	_J. S. Hiatt
Centenary	.Z. E. Barnhardt1
Grace	_T. P. Jimison2
Salem	A. C. Swafford3
Southside	J. A. J. Farringtoni
	J. C. Mock, Supernumerary
West End	R. H. Daugherty3
	E. K. Creel, Junior Preacher1
Conference Missionary Secretary	R. M. Courtney
Secretary to the Children's Home	e
Corporation	W. F. Sandford
	_J. W. Fitzgerald
	.P. E. Parker
7777070707 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	

#### TRANSFERRED:

- D. A. Clark and J. F. Starnes to the North Carolina Conference.
- E. L. Bain to the Virginia Conference.
- M. N. Hildebrand to the Louisville Conference.
- J. C. Harmon to Upper South Carolina Conference.

#### SUPERANNUATED:

R. S. Abernethy, H. L. Atkins, P. C. Battle, W. M, Bagby, J, J, Brooks, J. B. Carpenter, G. H. Christenberry, S. M. Davis, T. F, Glenn, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, D. V. Price, J. P. Reynolds, J. H. Robertson, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey, M. T. Steele, J. T. Stover, F, L, Townsend, James Willson, B. A. York.—(21).

# VII. APPENDIX

#### REPORT NUMBER ONE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

I. WHEREAS, the General Conference in its prophetic consideration of the two great responsibilities of the Church, recommended that there be two Church-Wide Movements in the present quadrennium: one for Missions and one for Christian Education in the following resolution:

"We recommend that the right of way be given to the Centenary Movement in the first two years, and to the Educational Campaign during the second two years of the quadrennium, and that during these two periods as far as possible the full power of the Church be delivered in these respective campaigns."

II. And, whereas, our Conference Educational Institutions are in pressing need of additional funds in order that they not only may move forward with the progress and development of the Church, but in truth even in order to maintain their present efficiency under changing conditions, and, whereas, we recognize the fact that our Educational Institutions have by order of the General Conference been kept for the past two years from presenting their needs to the Conference and connection.

III. And, inasmuch as the tragic events of the past few years have taught that education without Christ is a mockery, and, therefore, that if America is to be true to its mission, education must be Christian.

IV. And, whereas, our denomination is now short eight hundred preachers, and is calling for hundreds of missionaries and trained workers not now available, and inasmuch as we recognize our responsibility for recruiting and training young men and women for this work if our Church is to grow and serve.

V. And, inasmuch as we feel, therefore, our responsibility jointly with the other Conferences to focus our attention this year upon all the processes of Christian Education in the home, the church, and the school.

BE IT RESOLVED:

First—That this Conference co-operate most heartily in the plans of the Educational Commission's five-fold objective in carrying out the instructions of the General Conference as follows:

- 1. To develop in the mind of the Church an adequate conception of the place of Christian Education in the life of the Church, of the nation, of the world.
- 2. To promote the cause of religious education by bringing about a closer and more effective co-operation between our Institutions of learning and Sunday Schools and by establishing strong departments of religious education in our Colleges and Universities.
- 3. To lead at least five thousand young men and women to pledge themselves to devote their lives to the ministry, to missions, or to some other form of Christian service and to seek a Christian education as a preparation for effective service.
- 4. To raise for our Schools, Colleges and Universities at least Thirty-Two Million Dollars, the minimum sum necessary to enable them to send out the constantly-increasing streams of educated Christian leaders required to carry forward the Christian work of the world and to secure one million dollars to aid worthy students who are looking to some form of Christian service in their efforts to obtain an education.
- 5. To deepen the moral and spiritual life of our people and to promote the spirit of Christian liberality in all the efforts put forth to realize these objectives.

Second—And be it resolved, that we take all proper steps to fix the attention of all our people upon the fundamental place of Christian Education in the life and mission of our Church and that to this end, we urge pastors to preach and teach, and laymen to lend their influence in every possible way.

Third—That we call upon our people for their prayers in behalf of the presidents and faculties and trustees of our schools, for our young people in attendance upon them, praying especially, that the right young men and young women may be led to give their lives as preachers, missionaries and trained workers, and that these schools may supplement the work of home and church in leading the young people of this generation to the acknowledgement of Christ as their Lord and Master, in whatever work they may choose.

Fourth—That Rev. Z. E. Barnhardt be added to the Educational Commission appointed at last Conference.

Fifth—That we assume as the quota for this Conference the sum of \$1,607,300, and authorize the Conference Educational Commission, with the help of the Presiding Elders, to divide this amount equitably among the churches of the Conference.

Sixth—That we request the appointment of a Conference Educational Secretary to be the full-time executive of the Conference Educational Commission and that we pledge such Secretary, when appointed, our full loyalty and support.

Seventh—That we call upon our churches to co-operate in a manner worthy of the impelling need of our Christian Education Program in arousing every member to an appreciation of his or her responsibility and in giving fullest financial support in the collections to be taken next spring.

Eighth—That on the second Sunday in November, and as many Sundays thereafter as may be necessary, this matter shall be presented in all our churches.

# APPORTIONMENT OF ASKINGS—WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

	Approved Askings	Surplus Askings	Total
Connectional Interests,	285,000	\$	\$ 285,000
Trinity College,	250,000	100,000	350,000
Greensboro College,	182,000	72,800	254,800
Trinity Park School	37,500	15,000	52,500
Jefferson School,	75,000	30,000	105,000
Davenport College,	150,000	60,000	210,000
Rutherford College,	100,000	40,000	140,000
Weddington Industrial Institute,	50,000	20,000	70,000
Weaver College,	100,000	40,000	140,000
*	1,229,500	377,800	\$1,607,300

G. T. ROWE, Chairman, D. M. LITAKER, Secretary.

From the reports of our schools we show the following facts as being worthy of special mention. We note with pleasure the continued growth of efficiency and number of students enrolled in Emory University, at Atlanta, Georgia, and most heartily commend this school to the favorable consideration of our young ministers and

would urge them to avail themselves of its advantages. We are also gratified to note the increased usefulness of our Correspondence School, and would urge our undergraduates in the Conference courses of study, as far as practicable, to avail themselves of its services in their preparation for their work of the ministry.

The reports from Trinity College, Greensboro College, Davenport College, Rutherford College, Weaver College, Jefferson School, and Weddington Industrial Institute all show that these Institutions are over crowded and turning away students for lack of room. We rejoice at the improvement and enlargement now in process of being made, or planning to be made in every one of these Institutions.

It is the judgment of your Board that these Institutions of ours stand in great need of every dollar of the askings of the Educational Movement. When they shall have received this needed support, they will be in position to adequately handle the demands being made upon them.

We recommend for the coming year, an assessment for the school work of our Conference of \$22,500.00 and \$2,000.00 for the Sustentation Fund. The amount raised on assessments for our Conference schools shall be apportioned as follows: To the support of the Ivey Chair of Biblical Literature at Trinity College, \$3,000.00; Summer school and incidental expenses, \$500.00; Of the sum remaining there shall be paid on a pro rata basis as follows: Greensboro college for Women, \$3,750.00; Davenport College, \$3,750.00; Rutherford College, \$3,750.00; Weaver College, \$3,750.00; Jefferson School, \$2,000.00; Weddington Industrial Institute, \$2,000.00; Sustentation Fund, \$2,000.00.

We request the General Board to appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 to the schools within our Conference. The same to be divided as follows: Rutherford College, \$3,000.00; Weaver College, \$3,000.00; Jefferson School, \$1,000.00; Weddington Industrial Institute \$1,000.00.

#### NOMINATIONS FOR TRUSTEES.

Greensboro College: G. T. Rowe.

Davenport College: Z. E. Barnhardt, H. M. Blair, J. H. Barnhardt.

Rutherford College: C. R. Spencer, J. A. Lackey, W. F. Womble, J. S. Goode, L. D. Thompson, C. A. Jonas, S. M. Asbury, H. L. Milner,

Jefferson School: J. F. Kirk, J. W. Colvart, J. D. Moore, H, H.

Jordan, T. K. Miller, H. K. Boyer, R. L. Ballou, W. E. Johnson, W. H. Worth, F. H. Neal and G. L. Park.

#### DIRECTORS

Trinity Summer School: G. T. Rowe, H. H. Jordan, Z. E. Barnhardt.

Conference Commission of Religious Education: H H. Jordan, W. R. Odell, O. V. Woosley, J. H. Separk, G. T. Rowe, Z. E. Barnhardt and T. F. Marr.

We recommend the following appointments: T. E. Marr, Conference Educational Secretary; S. B. Turrentine, President Greensboro College; W. M. Curtis, Secretary and Treasurer of Greensboro College; W. L. Scott, Principal of Jefferson School; J. W. Bennett and W. E. Hauss, Teachers in Rutherford College; J. B. Craven, President of Davenport College; P. T. Durham, Professor in Emory University; J. A. Baldwin, President of Southern Industrial Institute.

#### EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

Institution	Value	Endow-	Teach-	Stu-
		ment	ers	dents
Trinity College	1,259,457	1,646,983	53	1032
Greensboro College	447,020	102,500	26	336
Davenport College	125,000	100,000	18	128
Rutherford College	70,000		6	2 <b>0</b> 2
Weaver College	35 <b>,9</b> 00		9	106
Jefferson School	16,000		7	262
Weddington Industrial Inst.	40,000		5	75
_				
	\$1,993,377	\$1,849,483	124	2141

G. T. ROWE, Chairman,

#### D. M. LITAKER, Secretary.

1919:

#### W. R. ODELL, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Oct. 29th, To	Balance brought down\$	232.15
	Balance Sustentation Fund	1,743.20
Oct. 29th, To	Reserve for Summer School at Trinity Col	400.00
1920:		

DR.

Oct. 26th, Check of C. W. Brown, Treasurer	10,020.00
Total\$	21,399.00
CR.	
By Expenses Secretary of Education\$	36.30
By Check to Rev. H. M. North for Summer School at Trinity	
College	40 <b>0.</b> 00
By Checks to Minst. Students out of Sustentation Fund	800.00
By Check Greensboro College	3,150.00
By Check Davenport College	3,150.00
By Check Rutherford College	3,150.00
By Check Weaver College	3,150.00
By Check Jefferson School	1,260.00
By Check Trinity College	3,000.00
By Check Stonewall Anderson, Sec'y. on Sustentation	
Fund	336.00
Reserve for Summer School deposited in Bank for 1921	400.00
Reserve for Expenses deposited in Bank	100.00
Balance Sustentation Fund deposited in Bank	2,287.20
To Balance	179.50
Total\$	21,399.00

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### POLICY OF BOARD

Your Board wishes to reaffirm the policy respecting Mission charges which was adopted at the 1919 Conference session and printed in the Conference Journal of 1919 on pages 50-52.

#### OUR PRESENT TASK

Dr. W. W. Pinson, General Secretary of the Board of Missions, in a communication to our Board says: "It must be evident to all that we face nothing less than a new Church and a new world. It is entering upon a new era, the final goal of which no prophet can forecast. It is equally true that the Christian Church has been shocked out of its traditional routine and lifted to a higher vision and a more daring conception of its mission and responsibility. To ignore these facts is to miss the significance of the hour and squander its opportunity.

The Centenary is an outstanding factor in the statement just made. It interpreted and forecast the new awakening and broader vision of the Church by its spirit and results. Grateful as we must be for that which has been accomplished, we would be false to the true meaning if we should allow ourselves to be lulled into satisfaction and fail of its higher purpose and possibilities, by even a temporary slackening of our energies. The Centenary should be to us not a foreground of fulfilled ideals, but a background against which to project the larger and more enduring plans of a Church which has come to a new self-realization in this world's greatest hour of need.

Three results of immediate significance have come to us out of the Centenary which confirm the above view:

- 1. The enlargement of our existing mission fields and institutions, the extension of fields and the multiplication of missionaries, calling for a vastly increased continuous expenditure and enlarging the responsibilities of the home administration.
- 2. The opening up of a new mission in three countries of Europe, with the prospect of a fourth at the opportune moment, which is hereafter to be one of our most commanding and extensive missionary territories, is an inheritance which invites a forward-looking and vigorous program for our Church.
- 3. Home Missions under the new conditions revealed by recent surveys becomes almost a new discovery. It is evident to the most superficial student that the scale on which we have been conducting our Home Mission operations will not answer for the present day demands.

#### CENTENARY COLLECTIONS

All this emphasizes the importance of a full collection of the Centenary pledges. The slogan adopted by the Centenary Commission of "No Shrinkage but an Increase" is not a meaningless one. Every day gives emphasis to its wisdom. We cannot too strongly urge the importance of these collections being made promptly and thoroughly, not only from a financial standpoint, but also in order to preserve the confidence of the Church in its own ability to do things and for the maintenance of a good moral for the future. The undertakings of the future will depend largely upon the financial outcome of the Centenary. The missionary forces are all deeply interested in the success of the Educational Campaign. It is earnestly desired that nothing we do shall hinder, but everything we do shall help to make that campaign a success. We believe profoundly that

that a prompt collection of Centenary pledges will go far to encourage liberal contributions to the Educational Campaign. We can think of no better method than that set forth in the Standard Plan, and we would urge its use in every church. We recommend that the week, December 5-12, be set apart as "Full Collection Week" on first and second payments on all Centenary pledges in stations and the month of December be full collection month in circuits. We urge that in so far as possible every church in the Conference join in the effort to secure the payment in full of all Centenary pledges now due.

#### CENTENARY SPECIALS

One of the outstanding agencies for collecting pledges, cultivating the spirit of liberality and making permanent the financial awakening of the Church is through our Bureau of Specials. Through this agency an aggregate of more than eight million dollars in Specials has already been assigned for the five years. In our Conference, about \$465,000.00 has been assigned in specials. It is very desirable that the pledge of every church and Sunday School, as well as every considerable pledge which has been made in the Centenary, should be assigned as a Special. We solicit the co-operation of our pastors in this work of assigning specials.

#### THE MINUTE MEN

Through the educational period of the Centenary, the Methodist Minute Men rendered invaluable service. It is important that this organization be maintained and worked. Much of the credit for the success of the Campaign must be given to the Minute Men. These men ought by all means, to be largely used in the collection of the pledges and in every other phase of Centenary Conservation.

#### MISSIONARY LITERATURE

We recommend the organization of mission study classes for the study of missions. We also commend the Missionary Voice and urge that it be placed in every home.

#### **EVANGELISM**

The Committee on Evangelism plans a constructive campaign for the coming year and heartly craves the co-operation of all the pastors and presiding elders of the Conference. We hope to be able to carry, by our strongest men, the Christian truth into our rural communities.

Again this year, as last, the revival meeting at Trinity College will be held in co-operation with the Evangelistic Committee of the

Board of Missions and Dr. E. K. McLarty, of our Conference, will be in charge. The committee requests that the Annual Conference agree to pray unitedly, especially during the week of this meeting, for the outpouring of the Holy Ghost on the students and community. The date of the meeting will be the week following January 31st. We recommend the appointment of Rev. P. E. Parker as Conference Missionary Evangelist, and Rev. Jim Green, and Rev. G. W. Fink, as Conference Evangelists.

#### TEXTILE INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE

We recommend the adoption by our Conference of the following plan of co-operation between certain Annual Conferences and the Textile Industrial Institute:

- 1. For the present, no change shall be made in the title and ownership. If the co-operating Conferences should desire part proprietorship, this may be determined later.
- 2. The Institute is proffered for the joint use of said Conference in training young men and women for social, educational, and religious work specifically in mill communities.
- 3. The co-operating Conferences shall elect, through their respective Boards of Missions, one associate trustee of the Textile Industrial Institute Board for the direction of the Institute.
- 4. It is understood that each co-operating Conference will contribute financial support to the Institute in such a manner and amount as each Conference may determine.

We recommend the appointment of J. F. Shinn as associate trustee of the Textile Industrial Institute.

#### SELF SUPPORT

In accordance with the policy of your Board, as adopted at the last session of the Conference, we have inaugurated an Honor Roll to contain the names of the Mission charges as they become self-sustaining. We are pleased to place on this Honor Roll the names of the following charges:

Flat Rock and Fletchers, Gibsonville, Ruffin, Walnut Street, Cliffside, Cottonville, Westford and Harmony, West End-Gastonia, Grace-Winston-Salem, Davidson-Winston District.

We recommend the re-appointment of R. M. Courtney as Conference Missionary Secretary, and we nominate Chas. H. Ireland as Conference Lay Leader.

We nominate Dr. E. K. McLarty as a member of the Board of Managers of the Summer School at Trinity College.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS**

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	Class	Reg.	Cond.	Duke
Asheville Circuit		<b>25</b> 0	50	
Black Mountain		250	100	
Fairview		225	25	
Henderson Circuit		150	50	
Hot Springs and Marshall		250	50	
Mars Hill		275	25	
Rosman		300	50	
Saluda-Tryon		306		
Spring Creek				300
Swannanoa		325	50	
Walnut-Antioch		200		
Weaverville		400	50	
Weaverville Circuit		300	25	
		3225	475	300
CHARLOTTE DIS	STRICT			
Chadwick		150	50	
Duncan Memorial		350	50	
Hickory Grove				150
North Monroe		300	50	
Spencer Memorial		300	50	
Thrift-Moores		150	25	
Unionville			50	100
		1250	275	250
GREENSBORO DI	STRICT	Г		
Carraway Memorial	A	300		
Coleridge		200		
Deep River		300	50	
East Greensboro		100		
East High Point		150	150	
Glenwood and Bethel		525		
Park Place		1500		
1 alk 11acc	L.A.	1000		

Class Spring GardenA	Reg. 300 200	Cond. 200	Duke
	3575	400	
MARION DISTRICT			
Bakersville	300	50	
Bald Creek	250		
Burnsville	200	100	
Connelly Springs	300	100	
Glen AlpineA	250 ·		
Marion MillsA	100	100	
Micaville	150	100	
McDowell	100	50	
Mill Springs	250	25	
Old Fort	100	100	
Spindale	250		
Spruce Pine	200		
Table Rock	150		
Thermal City	100	25	
Enola			400
Marion Circuit			350
	2700	650	750
MT. AIRY DISTRICT			
Ararat			400
Danbury	200		
Draper	150	50	
Jonesville	350	50	
Mayodan	350		
Mt. Airy CircuitA	500		
Surry Circuit	500		
Yadkinville	100		
I audin vino		•	
	2150	100	400
NORTH WILKESBORO DIS	TRICT		
District	1000		
Avery Circuit			200
Boone	400		

	CI.	D	0 3	-
Elkland	Class	Reg.	Cond.	Duke
Elk Park		200 50	50	
Helton		200	50 50	
Jefferson Circuit		300	90	
Laurel Springs		300		
Sparta	В	350	50	
North Wilkes		000	90	400
Wautauga Circuit		200		100
Warrenville		300		
Wilkesboro		200	50	
		3750	250	600
SALISBURY DIS	TRICT			
Albemarle Circuit				200
Badin		500		
Bethel-Loves		100		
China Grove		200		
Gold Hill		200		
Kannapolis Circuit	•	200		
First Street		200		
Kerr Street		200		
Park Avenue		200		
Park Avenue, Jr. Preacher		200		110
		2200		200
SHELBY DIST	RICT			
Crouse		100	100	
East Belmont		1000		
Lowell		150	50	
Mayworth		200		
Stanley	•	100		
South Gastonia		500		
		2050	150	
STATESVILLE DI	STRIC	r		
Dixie		500		
Elmwood	A	400	100	
Huntersville	3	400		
HudsonI	3	250	100	

				•
	Class	Reg.	Cond.	Duke
Lenoir Circuit	B	250	100	
Rhodhiss	B	175	50	
South Lenoir		200	100	
Statesville Circuit	B	400	100	
West View	B	250	50	
Hiddenite	`	200	100	
Taylorsville	A	200	100	
Claremont	'			300
Iredell Mission				400
9		3225	800	700
WAYNESVILLE	DISTRIC	T		
Fines Creek		300	50	
Glenville		100	50	
Highlands	<u></u>	450	50	
Judson	i	400	100	
Murphy Circuit	· ·	300	100	
Shoal Creek and Echota		450	50	
Robbinsville				350
Hiawassee				300
Waynesville Circuit		200		300
		2200	400	950
WINSTON D	ISTRICT			
Cooleemee		200		
Denton Circuit		150	. 50	
Hanes-Clemmons		300		
Kernersville-Oakridge		- 200	50	
New Hope				30u
Salem		200	100	
Southside Station		300	50	
South Thomasville		300		
West Davie				450
· -		1650	250	750
SPECIAL APPRO	PRIATIO	NS	•	
Summer School for Preachers at Tri		•		_\$400
Pastor at Chapel Hill				

E. K. McLARTY, Chairman, R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

# REPORT OF R. M. COURTNEY, TREASURER OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### RECEIPTS

Balance on hand November 1st, 1919,	\$17,771.18
W. B. Beauchamp Centenary Fund	17,395.52
Conference Evangelistic Fund	52.64
C. W. Brown, Conference Treasurer	22,481.82

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Total \_\_\_\_\_\$57,701.16

Expense of Board\$	477.18
Trinity Summer School	400.00
Centenary Expenses, including one-third Salary of Sec'y	1,654.38
Conditional and Special Appropriations	5,223.38
Regular Appropriations	25,437.50
Balance on hand	24,508.72

Total \_\_\_\_\_ \$57,701.16

R. M. COURTNEY, Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The unusually large number of applications for aid this year from our limited funds has greatly embarrased this Board. We cannot help all that need aid. But we have done, in the combined judgment of the Board, the best we could with the funds in hand.

The following appropriations have been made to parsonages and churches:

Parsonages	Donations
North Monroe	
Chadwick	175.00
Salem, at Winston-Salem	500.00
Lafayette Street, Shelby	750.00
`Total	\$ 1,925.00
Churches	Donations
Kerr Street, Concord	\$ 500.00
Andrews	
Glenwood, Greensboro	500.00

Parsonages	Donations
Weaverville	500.00
Seversville	300.00
Boone	600.00
Park Avenue, Salisbury	1,000.00
Old Trinity	500.00
Total	\$ 4,400.00
After careful consideration of the needs of each case	, the fol-
lowing recommendations have been made to the joint commendation the Duke Fund:	nission of
Broad River, (After they have spent \$275.00)	275.00
North Wilkesboro District	
Glenville-Highlands	
Robbinsville	250.00
Ball's Creek	500.00
Total	2,325.00
Trinity, Robbinsville Circuit (To finish Church)	300.00
Loves Chapel, Webster-Cullowhee	400.00
Bethel, Morven Circuit	1,000.00
Hollis, Cliffside, (Each for two years)	250.00
Chapel Hill, Statesville Circuit (Each for two years)	250.00
Providence Broad River Circuit	490.00
Total\$	2,600.00

The applications not appearing in the foregoing lists are held for future consideration by the Executive Committee.

Walter Thompson and Leon Cash are elected members of the joint commission for the Chapel Hill Church.

WALTER THOMPSON, Chr. n. A. W. PLYLER, Sec'y.

#### REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

Balance from last year\$	376.04	
Less Paid Mrs. R. W. Pickens,		
• 10-31-19,	220.00	\$ 156.04
Amount from Board of Publi-		
cation, (Advocate)		660.00

Amount from J. E. Gay, Con-			
ference Fund	840.00		
Amount from Publishing House	620.00		
Amount from Publishing House	1000		
Calvin Fund	16.00		
Amount from C. W. Brown,	10 000 04		
Treas. Finance Commission	19,283.94		
Amount distributed to Confer-			00.000
ence Claimants			20,990
Balance on hand			585.98
	\$21,575.98	21,	575.98
DISTRIBUTED TO CLAIM	MANTS		
Rev. R. S. Abernethy and wife		d.	440
Mrs. J. D. Arnold			110
Rev. H. L. Atkins, wife and two children			550
Mrs. Marvin Auld			220
Rev. W. M. Bagby			220
Rev. P. C. Battle and one child			220
Mrs. W. W. Bays			440
Mrs. A. T. Bell			275
Mrs. W. M. Biles and 7 children			660
Mrs. C. W. Byrd			440
Mrs. J. W. Bowman			330
Rev. J. J. Brooks, wife and four children,			275
Mrs. J. D. Buie			330
Mrs. J. D. Carpenter			165
V. P. Roberts for B. F. Carpenter's two chi			220
Mrs. P. J. Carraway			220
Mrs. H. F. Chreitzberg			220
Mrs. W. H. Cooper			275
Mrs. J. F. Craven			165
Mrs. W. S. Creasy,			220
Mrs. C. R. Canipe and four children			440
Rev. G. H. Christenberry			165
Rev. S. M. Davis			330
Mrs. W. O. Davis and three children			330
Mrs. John P. Davis and four children			440
Mrs. T. S. Ellington			220
Mrs. M. C. Field,			275
Rev. J. D. Gibson's four children			220
Rev. T. F. Glenn and wife		==	440

Mrs. M. E. Hardison	275
Mrs. J. J. Havener	220
Rev. S. S. Higgins, wife and 3 children	165
Mrs. E. M. Hoyle and five children	440
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle,	330
Mrs. J. N. Huggins	220
Mrs. E. K. Hardin and four children	
Rev. A. W. Jacobs and wife	275
Mrs Mary S. King	275
Mrs. Sara B. Lec	330
Mrs. W. H. Leith	110
Mrs. W. B. Lyda (Miss Minnie Lyda)	110
Mrs. Fannie Lyon	220
Mrs. J. A. Marr and four children	440
Mrs. W. P. McGee and one child	330
Mrs. R. W. Pickens	220
Mrs. T. H. Pegram	220
Rev. D. Vance Price and wife	440
Mrs. J. W. Puett	220 220
Mrs. E. G. Pusey	220
Mrs. W. L. Rexford	165
Rev. J. P. Reynolds	165
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill	275
Mrs. T. T. Salyer	330
Mrs. R. B. Shelton	330
Mrs. Annie L. Sronce and one child	275
Mrs. H. F. Stamey	330
Mrs. J. R. Scroggs	385
Rev. M. T. Steele and wife	385
Rev. J. C. Troy's two children	275
Mrs. Harold Turner	330
Mrs. W. T. Usry and four children	440
Mrs. J. W. Wheeler	330
Mrs. J. A. Wiggins	165
Rev. James Willso n and wife	. 330
Mrs. W. C. Willson	385
Mrs. F. H. Wood	275
Rev. B. A. York and wife	385
Mrs. J. C. Rowe	220
Rev. J. T. Stover	110
Rev. J. H. Robertson, wife and two children	220
,	•

Rev. J. M. Price		
Rev. J. B. Carpenter, after Conference		200
Total		\$20,990
STATEMENT OF EMER	GENCY FUND	
Balance from last year	\$1,641.89	
Received from collections tak- en at Conference last year		
in Greensboro	68.77	
Amount pd Rev. J. T. Stover-		\$200
Amount pd Rev. J. H. Robertson		200
Balance on hand	·	1310.66
	\$1,710,66	\$1,710.66

The matter of Group Insurance referred to the Board of Finance, has been carefully considered. After hearing a representative of an Insurance Company, we beg leave to submit the following report:

WHEREAS, great demands have been, and are being made upon the Conference and whereas, the Brotherhood of our Conference has been making a successful effort, during the past year, to greatly increase its membership, and whereas, the beneficiaries of deceased preachers now receive \$1750.00, it is the sense of your Board that our Conference should continue to endorse and encourage the Brotherhood in its efforts to increase its membership, rather than undertake the group insurance at this time.

W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,M. D. STOCKTON, Treasurer,W. O. GOODE, Secretary.

#### COMMISSION ON FINANCE

The Commission on Finance has considered the claims of the various interests, both General and Conference, and report that the assessment for general work is for 1921, \$78610, being an increase of \$3300. Of this amount, \$3100 is the assessment of one per cent of amount paid for support of the ministry for General Superannuate I'r dowment Fund omitted last year by oversight. The balance is a mistake in the figures of last year.

For Annual Conference Work, we recommend an assessment of \$96,700, the two assessments to be distributed on the following percentage to the various causes.

#### GENERAL CONFERENCE ASSESSMENTS

	Per cent	Amounts
American Bible Society	2.88	\$2259
Bishops	8.62	6778
Church Extension	18.20	14309
Education	5.27	4142
Epworth League	1.20	941
Foreign Mission	34.01	26735
General Conference Expense	.95	753
General Superannuate Endowment Fund	3.95	3100
Home Missions	11.27	8861
Negro Work	3.11	2448
Sunday Schools	5.27	4142
Superannuate Fund Expense	.95	753
Theological School	4.32	3389
		+ # O O # O
Total		\$78610

#### ANNUAL CONFERENCE ASSESSMENTS

	Per cent	Amounts
Agent Superannuate Fund	2.58	\$2500
Conference Claimants	25.86	25000
Conference Entertainment	3.31	3200
Conference Expense	3.10	3000
Conference Missions	26.89	26000
Education	25.34	24500
Epworth League	2.07	2000
North Carolina Christian Advocate	2.58	2500
Sunday Schools	8.27	8000
Total		\$96700

#### ASSESSMENTS ON THE DISTRICTS

	Per Cent	Gen. Conf.	Annual	Conf.	Total
Asheville	8.72	\$ 6855	\$ 8432	\$	15287
Charlotte	12.41	9755	12000		21755
Greensboro	10.47	8230	10124		18354
Marion	7.32	5754	7078		12832
Mount Airy	6.92	5440	6692		12132
North Wilkesboro	3.53	2775	3414		6189
Salisbury	10.50	8254	10154		18408
Shelby	10.61	8341	10260		18601

	Per Cent	Gen. Conf.	Annual	Conf. Total
Statesville	11.66	9166	11275	20441
Waynesville	6.98	5487	6750	12237
Winston-Salem	10.88	8553	10521	19074
•		\$78610	\$96700	\$175310

We renew the recommendation of last year, that the Conference instruct the District Stewards to distribute the assessments for General and Conference work to the pastoral charges as separate funds.

W. L. Sherrill requests that he be allowed to resign as member of the Commission, and we recommend that on account of his multiplicity of duties at the Annual Conference that his resignation be accepted.

E. L. BAIN, Chairman, CHARLES A. WO()D, Sec'y.

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1920.

Total	As	ssessme	nts,	\$161,310.00
Amou	nt	Paid,		\$139,676.30

#### APPORTIONED AS FOLLOWS:

General	Conference,	\$65,307.07
Annual	Conference,	\$74,369.23

#### ASSESSMENTS AND AMOUNTS PAID BY DISTRICTS

District	Assessed	Paid
Asheville	\$ 14,340.00	\$ 14,002.05
Charlotte	20,309.00	19,317.50
Greensboro '	16,615.00	15,561.00
Marion	12,292.00	8,593.50
Mount Airy	11,260.00	6,713.00
North Wilkesboro	5,920.00	3,391.00
Salisbury	17,067.00	14,104.50
Shelby	16,179.00	14,624.00
Statesville	18,260.00	18,110.00
Waynesville	11,243.00	8,861.00
Winston-Salem	17,825.00	16,399.00
Total	\$ 161,310.00	\$ 139,676.30

### DISBURSEMENTS OF 1920

#### GENERAL CONFERENCE ASSESSMENT:

	Per Cent		Amount
Foreign Mission	35.50	\$	23,184.01
Home Missions	11.50		7,510.31
Church Extension	19.00		12,408.34
Education	5.50		3,591.89
Theological Schools	4.50		2,938.42
Negro Work	3.25		2,122.48
Superannuate Fund	1.00		653.07
Epworth Leagues	1.25		516.34
Sunday Schools	5.50		3,591.89
Bishops	9.00		5,877.64
General Conference Expenses	1.00		653.07
American Bible Society	3.00	•	1,959.21
Total			\$65,307.07

### ANNUAL CONFERENCE ASSESSMENT:

862.68
002.00
19,283.94
2,766.54
2,164.14
22,481.82
19,023.65
1,294.02
4,328.29
2,164.15
\$74,369.23

## EXPENSE ACCOUNT FOR 1919 CONFERENCE

Apportioned for expenses		\$3300.42
Paid out as follows:		
J. E. Wilson, Auditor \$50.00		
W. L. Sherrill, Sec'y 314.26		
North Carolina Christian Ad 1202.67		
H. C. Sherrill & Co. Treas. Bond. 50.00	1616.93	
Balance		1683.49
Entertainment Fund Act. Ap'r.	2746.52	
Paid out by F. N. Tate	2621.83	

Returned to Treasurer\_\_\_\_\_ Balance on Hand \_\_\_\_\_

124.69 1808.18

C. W. BROWN, Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The Sunday School Board is happy to announce that Mr. Oscar V. Woosley will continue, for another year, his work as Sunday School Field Secretary; also, that Miss Ida Womack, of Reidsville, has been elected to the office of Superintendent of the Elementary Division of Sunday School work. Both will have headquarters at Lexington, North Carolina.

The reports for this year show that the enrollment of our Sunday Schools has been increased during the year, by the addition of over 7,000 new members, thus making the total enrollment of our Sunday Schools 99698; that the observance of Sunday School day has increased two-fold during the year; and that one new Wesley Bible Class has been enrolled at headquarters for each Sunday of the year.

The Board wishes to commend the authorities at Trinity College for putting two courses in Sunday School work in the Summer School for preachers, one course on rural work, and one on organization and administration; also, for entertaining in the college buildings the Wesley Bible Class Federation for both Conferences; and for the offer of instructors for the Standard Training Schools that are to be conducted during the coming year.

As in former years, Sunday School Day Programs will be furnished, free of charge, to all Sunday Schools that observe the day and send in the offering to the Treasurer of this Board. The Board hopes that every Sunday School in the Conference will this year observe the day. The programs will be furnished by the Field Secretary. The offerings taken on that day should be sent immediately to Mr. H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, Asheville, North Carolina. From time to time, during the year, the Treasurer of the Board will have published in the North Carolina Christian Advocate, the names of the Sunday Schools that have observed the day, as well as the amount of the offering sent in from each School.

The Sunday Schools of our Conference have sent in to Centenary headquarters, during the entire Centenary period, the amount of \$21,000. Of the thirty-eight Conferences that have subscribed to the Centenary, our Conference Sunday Schools, in the amount of money paid in, stand fourth from the top.

The Board requests that the Conference urge that Circuit Sunday School Institutes on each circuit be held four times this year, preferably on the Fifth Sundays, or on the Saturdays preceding.

During the year the General Board Workers will set a time for the observance of "Children's Week," a week during which what a child needs and what injures the character of the child, will be emphasized, a time when each congregation will be asked to see if something additional cannot be done for the better spiritual development of the children of the School who are twelve years old and under. This Board requests all pastors and superintendents fittingly and adequately to observe "Children's Week."

W; A. LAMBETH, Chmn. GEO. L. HACKNEY, Sec'y.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE REPORT

It is especially gratifying to note the steady progress of Epworth League work throughout our connection. The number of new chapters reported this year is almost exactly twice that of last year. We are delighted to find League sentiment growing in our own Conference. Forty-four new chapters have been reported and in addition, there has been a disposition everywhere to give the Epworth League a larger recognition.

The call for strong aggressive leadership in the church has never been louder or more urgent than now. The need for the enlistment of our young people in Christian activity has never been more pressing. There is a cry for more preachers, more missionaries, deaconesses, settlement workers, etc. The number required to meet this situation is bound to increase from year to year, and since during the past twenty years the very great majority of all such skilled laborers have had a part of their training in the Epworth League and in many instances have found here their first desire and inspiration for such work, does it not follow that the Church in our Western North Carolina Conference must give more attention to the organization and development of this Institution of the Church to which she must look in the future for those stalwart sons and bright daughters, fashioned after the similitude of a palace, who are to lead us into that new and larger day which seems not far ahead of us.? With the vast army of our young people mobilized and trained, we can throw them into any strategic situation that may arise and save that situation gloriously for God and humanity.

Your Board gives its unqualified endorsement to the work of Miss Grace Bradley, our Field Secretary, and asks for her continu-

ance in this work. We also wish to commend to our young people, especially the Epworth Era, one of the best periodicals in America. The work of our Summer Conference and the Epworth League Assembly at Lake Junaluska is becoming more constructive, as well as inspirational, every year, and we insist that all our Epworth Leaguers attend these meetings.

We rejoice particularly in the interest manifested in the Junior League and urge all of our pastors to give the Epworth League, both Junior and Senior, an opportunity to help them among their children and young people.

LEE A. FALLS, Chairman, J. F. ARMSTRONG, Sec'y.

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We face today a restless, selfish, materialistic, atheistic age. Men are going to and fro in the earth and knowledge is increasing, but the thoughts of men turn to evil continually. Unless we can capture the minds of men for Christ and win their hearts for Him, our race will run rapidly away from God, and rush recklessly down into the Red Sea of ruin. Hell has wide gates to receive a wicked world. This is a perilous hour, and our pulpits should cry aloud and spare not. But the prophet with his red hot word from God, out of a red hot heart, in this red-hot situation, needs to have his winged words reinforced by the written Word which shall remain with men as a perpetual reminder that God is calling them to repentance.

We, your Board of Christian Literature, realize our solemn responsibility in looking into the question of our religious literature and in seeing to it that its leaves shall be scattered far and wide in the world "for the healing of the nations." We feel that this can and must be done. The truth as taught by our consecrated authors and editors, must find hospitality in the hearts of men "lest we forget" and lest those hearts be "turned into hell with all the nations that forget God."

Our Publishing House at Nashville sends us a moving report telling us that \$28,000 were lost the past year in the publication of our General Organ, the Nashville Christian Advocate. We are pained to learn further, that a large part of our preachers do not take and read our General Organ. This should not be. All our preachers should read this great paper for their own mental and spiritual good, as well as for the profit of those to whom they minister.

We recommend that our Conference take it as our bounden duty and that we pledge ourselves to raise at least 500 new subscribers to the Nashville Christian Advocate and that these subscribers be parcelled out to the several districts as follows:

Asheville District, 54; Charlotte, 46; Greensboro, 46; Marion, 48; Mt. Airy, 36; N. Wilkesboro, 30; Salisbury, 56; Shelby, 50; Statesville, 54; Waynesville, 44; Winston-Salem, 56.

This is but an average of two new subscribers to each charge. We can not afford to do less.

We have before us the report of the Board of Publication of our Conference Organ, and we endorse all its recommendations and attach it herewith as a part of our report.

We wish to thank heartily our retiring editor and business manager, Rev. L. S. Massey and Rev. H. M. Blair for their good and faithful services to our Church, and to assure our incoming new editor of our prayers for him and our sympathetic interest in his work.

O. P. ADER, Chairman, C. F. SHERRILL, Secretary.

### REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

The Annual Meeting of the Methodist Board of Publication was held in the office of the North Carolina Christian Advocate on Thursday, October 7th, 1920, and adjourned to Monday, October 18th, 1920. The following members were present: D. B. Coltrane, T. C. Hoyle, W. P. Few, N. L. Eure, M. Bradshaw, S. B. Turrentine, M. T. Plyler, and Joseph G. Brown.

The special commissioners appointed by the last session of the two patronizing Conferences to confer with the Board of Publication as to certain changes in the charter, to-wit: Rev. John F. Kirk and Mr. J. F. Bruton, met with the Board and agreed that said Board make the change suggested in the following report:

"The Committee appointed to revise the Certificate of Incorporation of the Methodist Board of Publication, Incorporated, to wit: J. F. Bruton, J. F. Kirk and T. C. Hoyle, met in the President's office at Trinity College, Durham, North Carolina, on June 8th, 1920, at 4:00 o'clock P. M., when and where the following proceedings were had:

#### REPORT

After considering the Certificate of Incorporation and discussing the same, the Committee recommended that the same be changed as follows, to wit: That all of Section 4 of said Certificate of Incorporation, after the line 'D. B. Coltrane and H. A. Page for a term of five years' be stricken out and in its place, substitute the following: And at the expiration of term of each incorporator, or any future member of the Methodist Board of Publication, his successor shall be elected for a ter mof five years by the Conference he represents upon nomination of the Board of Publication, provided, that in case of vacancies for other cause than the expiration of the term of said member, said vacancy shall be filled for the remainder of the term by the Board of Publication. And provided further, that the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences shall be and are equal and joint owners of said corporation, and that said corporation shall be under the jurisdiction, control, and direction of said Conferences.' ''

The report of the Agent and Treasurer, Rev. H. M. Blair, gave a complete inventory, in itemized statement of receipts and disbursements for the year, also a financial statement of the condition of the business as it appeared on October 1st, 1920. The financial report showing the condition of the business October 1st, 1920, is as follows:

#### RESOURCES

Office Building\$  Machinery and Fixtures  Paper Stock on Hand  Accounts Receivable,  Cash Items  Mailing List, estimated	20,000.00 25,095.00 5,948.01 2,229.16 13,914.36 6,000.00	\$73,186.53
LIABILITIES		
Investment\$	36,899.92	
Accounts Payable	1,903.41	
Surplus, 1919	32,941.42	
Net Earnings	1,441.78	\$73,186.53

The unsettled conditions and constantly increasing expense of material and labor make it more and more difficult to manage the business without financial loss. In view of the unsettled conditions, your Board would suggest that some step be taken to augment the income. There are only two methods that we might suggest, that is to increase the price of subscriptions or raise a special fund to supplement the income. Your Board is decidedly of the opinion that the latter method would be preferable.

The Board received with regret the resignation of Revs. L. S. Massey, as Editor, and H. M. Blair, as Associate Editor and General Manager. The Board wishes in this connection, to express its grateful appreciation of their loyal and devoted services and to commend them as true servants of Christ and ministers of His to any people to whom they may be sent.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1. We recommend that a Campaign be launched in both Conferences early in the year for the increase of the circulation of the Advocate, and suggest that each Conference be requested to secure not less than 2500 new subscribers and at the same time endeavor to hold the old list of subscribers intact.
- 2. We recommend that not less than \$5,000.00 be raised the coming year to supplement the income of the Board, and that the amount be equally divided between the two Conferences and distributed to the Districts as are other claims.
- 3. We call again attention to the suggestion of an endowment for the Advocate. During the year the sum of \$250.00 heretofore contributed by Revs. M. C. Field and J. D. Buie and certain other friends of the cause, has been loaned, and is now the nucleus of what we hope to see grow into a large and helpful fund

Rev. Gilbert T. Rowe, D. D., has been elected Editor and General Manager for the ensuing year, and we request that the Bishop appoint him to this work.

We nominate T. C. Hoyle to succeed himself as member of this Board.

D. B. COLTRANE, President THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

The Children's Home is again permitted to report a good year. The health of the children has been excellent. We again escaped Influenza, having no case during the epidemic of either year.

The Home through the stress and strain of the war times rendered as much service as it was able to do under the conditions prevailing. It is now laboring diligently to enlarge its capacity and will take additional children under its care just as rapidly as it can.

The Building Fund Campaign has succeeded beyond the reasonable expectation of those who fully realize all the difficulties which hedged themselves around it. At the time this report is written, the total amount is not available, as quite a number of settlements are to be made at Conference. Announcement of final results will be made on the Conference floor.

The management of the Home recognize that the time given us by the Conference to raise this Fund by organized effort has elapsed. The Home has no desire to ask any added courtesies at this time. There are a few congregations, however, which, on account of special local conditions, have deferred taking up collections for this Fund. These expect to do this during the next few months. We should be glad for the Conference to give them permission to do so.

At this point, we desire to express our lasting gratitude to the preachers who labored so faithfully in behalf of the Home; to acknowledge our indebtedness to our Director, Mr. J. T. Mangum, who served us absolutely without compensation, except such as may come to his heart from the sense of a task well performed; and to speak our grateful appreciation to Rev. W. F. Sandford for diligent and faithful service rendered.

The Home has long felt the need of hospital facilities. The conditions are these:

- 1. No Orphanage in the State, as far as we can learn, is in a position to take children unless they are represented as being in practically sound health. We are therefore, placed in the illogical position of refusing admission to the child to whom affletion or unsound health is added to his poverty and his natural need.
- 2. While the health of the children in the Home is generally good, there are numerous ones who need treatment for their eyes,

ears, throats, and other similar troubles. We can have these treated, as we now stand, to a very limited degree. The hope of success for these children as they go out of the Home, would be much larger, and the pleasure of living greatly increased if these defects could be remedied.

3. It is our observation and belief that there are many children throughout our territory in destitute circumstances, who for lack of a little surgical or hospital treatment, will grow up to be a burden to themselves and a charge on society. A child's hospital on our grounds could promise relief in some of these cases.

Learning that Mr. B. D. Heath left the sum of \$40,000.00 to the Conference, the income of which should be used as the Conference should direct, "Giving due heed and deference to any request made by my executors or nearest descendants," and learning that the family of Mr. Heath had addressed a letter to the Conference regarding the disposition of this bequest; the Methodist people of Winston-Salem make this proposition to the Conference: That they will build on the Home grounds the first unit of a Child's hospital, the unit to cost not less than \$40,000.00, provided the Conference will turn over to the Trustees of the Home, the \$40,000.00 of Mr. Heath, the income of which to be used to support the hospital. It is the desire of the Winston-Salem contributors that the Institution be named "The Heath Hospital for Children."

We ask that the Conference make answer to above proposal at this session.

The late John Neal, of Winston-Salem, left in his will a few gifts to friends, and, after these are paid, the remainder of his property to the Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., trustee, for the benefit of the Oxford Orphanage and the Children's Home.

Under the provision of Mr. Neal's will, the income from the estate is to be paid in equal amounts to the two Institutions and they are to use it for the care and education of the orphan children who shall from time to time be committed to their keeping.

The trust should amount to not less than \$500,000.00 for the two Institutions.

As far as we are able to find out, this large contribution, made with Mr. Neal's characteristic simplicity and modesty, is the largest

single gift to charity ever made in this section of our country. A man, without family, he becomes "father to the fatherless" in the years and years to come.

We nominate J. T. Mangum as an additional trustee.

We ask the Bishop to appoint W. F. Sandford, Secretary to the Corporation.

Respectfully submitted,

T. F. MARR, President.

### REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

"The Bible is the one great International Book." It is found everywhere on the face of the earth. No other one book reaches every tongue spoken in these United States. It is a fact that when the department of Immigration had to make ready to meet the new language test established by Congress, it had to turn to the Bible as the one Book which was available to any one who came in a port of entry, in which it could be tested whether he was literate or not.

Gilbert Murray, of Oxford, in a recent volume says: "The principle that will solve the problem of war is not democracy, but internationalism, or brotherhood. The relation of the Bible and Christian literature to the new internationalism is that of "aeroplane escadrilles."

Wherever the Bible is a cherished Book there are the members of an international society which can not be shaken. The American Bible Society has issued in 104 years of its service, one hundred and thirty-seven million, nine hundred and three thousand, nine hundred and thirty-nine (137,903,939) volumes. It is doing a world service, not confining its work to our country. It has printed the Scriptures in 72 languages at the Bible House in New York. It circulates the Bible in more than 150 languages and types. In the United States in 1919, it issued Scriptures in 83 languages; abroad it issued Scriptures in 101 languages.

It issued in 1919 at home, 1,734,864 volumes; abroad, 2,017,445; a total of 3,752,309 volumes.

Of all the benevolent channels aside from our own Church enterprises, there are none so worthy to receive a part of our title money over and above the small assessment apportioned to cover charges.

The Conference has raised this year \$1,959.21 just \$19.00 more than last year. The assessment was \$2,259.00.

We were glad to have with us, and hear the address of Rev. R. N. Hartness of Virginia, who spoke to the Conference on the work of the American Bible Society.

N. R. RICHARDSON, Chmn. C. M. PICKENS, Sec'y.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Your Committee feels a heaviness of heart, a grave fear, because of habitual practices by our people on God's Holy Sabbath Day and knowing that we must lose this day forever to the detriment of our people, unless we turn about face, and realizing the vital need of our young people for more thorough religious training and the inevitable peril that faces them in failing to remain after Sabbath School for the regular church service, we urgently request our pastors to insist upon, and our parents to compel their children to attend at least one church service each Sabbath day.

We disagree with the idea that compulsory church attendance creates a distaste for said services. We also ask that they refrain from using jazz music but rather to use the sacred songs on this day.

We deplore the thoughtlessness of our people in Sunday automobile riding, especially at the hour for evening worship and beg them to have a holy regard for this hour, using discretion as to when they shall ride.

We further deplore the Sunday games which many of our people recognize, and move that a committee of three, consisting of H. K. Boyer, D. E. Henderson and E. R. Welch, be appointed by the Conference to secure or to attempt to secure the passage by our Legislature of a State-wide law prohibiting Sunday golf and similar games. And that the North Carolina Conference and other religious bodies be invited to co-operate with us in securing such action.

We urge our people to insist upon the Sunday closing of grocery stores, fruit and cold drink stands, ice cream parlors, and places of obtaining gasolene and that our drug stores remain closed except for professional necessities.

> L. B. HAYES, Chairman. MRS. GEO. A. HOYLE, Sec.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

#### NUMBER ONE,

We rejoice in the great Prohibition victory by which legalized beverage intoxicants have been banished from our Country. A victory made possible through the Church's prayers, preaching, and long continued Temperance Education and efforts of the Anti-Saloon League, and finally won by those faithful Congressmen who bravely stood for truth and sobriety in our National Legislature. For this League and these congressmen we would bespeak the grateful recognition of this Conference. We feel led to hope that the liquor evil will, within a few years, be banished from the earth. But we can not ignore the danger to prohibition threatened in the possible repeal or amendment of the Volstead Act, to which Act we would pledge our loyal support; nor can we ignore the great growing blockade business which only faithful officers backed by strong public sentiment, can destroy.

We deplore the present disregard for law in some communities of our State caused in many instances, by laxity in its execution; and we would respectfully insist that the authorities and officers responsible for the arrest, prosecution and just punishment of its violators shall so faithfully perform their duties as to remove all occasion for existing complaints.

We believe that the now too prevalent Coca Cola habit should be discouraged as being extravagant, often injurious to the minds and bodies of those who indulge in it.

We believe our Church law requiring candidates for admission into our Conference to abstain from the tobacco habbit, should be strictly observed, and that the promise made should be faithfully kept, if for nothing else, then in the interest of personal veracity and in simple regard for law.

We are sorry to note that the atmosphere of the House of God is yet sometimes polluted by tobacco, and the beauty of its sacred precincts is marred by its use. But we note with pleasure that these offenses are year by year growing beautifully less, and we feel encouraged to hope that the glad day is dawning when all God's people, especially our ministers who have promised to abstain, shall even in their habits of personal liberty, do all they do to the glory of God.

#### NUMBER TWO

The Church faces a great opportunity in this day of world change. The vast structure of society is undergoing transformation beyond the understanding of any man. It belongs to the whole Church to think through and to pray through. In a little while society will again crystallize around new ideas and it behooves us as a Church to see that these ideas express the mind of Christ our Lord. If we fail at this time, no such opportunity will be presented to us again until through revolution the old fabric is torn down and a ruin is presented us for rebuilding.

In international affairs, we ask all men to think of all men, for all men are bewildered as we are and nearly all of them are in far worse state for clear thinking than we are. The only ground for the brotherhood of man is to be found in the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Let us press forward as a Church militant toward the establishment of the Kingdom of God on earth. Let the mind that is in Christ Jesus be in us. It remains for the Church to stand firm by its ancient creed of love and mercy, of righteousness and fairness, with help for the unfortunate and cure their ills. The old Gospel with a clear understanding of the new day will be as a pillar of fire and cloud and under it we can move with the will of God.

We reiterate our adherence to the Social Creed of the Fereral Council of Churches, and pledge our co-operation to the utmost to give this creed expression in the affairs of men, and we request that it be printed upon the first page of our Christian Advocate and read in all the churches this year.

We pledge our support to any measure looking to the improvement of our Public Schools. So long as children are turned away from the doors of our public schools, or crowded into ill ventilated, badly heated rooms, so long as we do not pay the salary that will attract expert teachers of character, we are practicing a false economy. We are so far failing in our public duty of Christian nurture, and must not be surprised when boys under these conditions grow restless, become truants, get into trouble and finally come into the juvenile delinquent class. Our schools for both white and colored, are inadequate. We urge your support in the development of the system to the highest efficiency for every child at what ever cost may be necessary.

We rejoice in the advance made by our State in social legislation, the greatest advance made by any State in any one year in our history. We pledge our support to these measures, and yet, proud as we are of this record, we must face certain facts and admit that our care of the weak, the helpless, the immature, the juvenile delinquents, both white and colored, is inadequate and unworthy a great rich State and a professedly Christian citizenship. So long as young girls drift unmothered and untrained along our streets, walking in dangerous places, many of them certain to join the lamentable procession of lost womanhood, we have not done our Christian duty. The firm, kind authority of the training school with its program of work, study and play with religious education, would be their salvation, and such a school we must have.

We have taken a long step forward in the legislation establishing the County Welfare officer and the Juvenile court; but what use is it to create this machinery, unless we provide some other place than the poor house to commit the colored juvenile offender, some school for white girls, and enlarged facilities for white boys? We commend to our Legislators the message of our Governor, asking for a reformatory for colored delinquents, and again urge adequate provision for wayward children of both sex.

We request the appointment of a social service committee in every church as the Discipline requires and urge that the duties of these committees be more clearly defined.

Recognizing that children and young people need wholesome recreation, we suggest that the social service committees of our churches be asked to work out plans for the promotion and supervision of recreation and social activities adapted to the needs of their local communities.

Your Board would call attention to an evil, serious enough to demand consideration, namely: an immodest style of dress too prevalent among women. While we would not rob woman of comfort and charm, we protest against the half-clad or gossamer clad figure, which is too often submitted to the public gaze; a menance to the moral safety and spiritual welfare of our coming men and women. We are glad to know that women standing high in social circles are organizing in favor of a return to modesty in dress, and we earnestly appeal to Methodist mothers to influence their daughters to conform to the principles of correct dress.

W. M. BORING, Chairman, T. J. OGBURN. Secretary.

#### REPORT ON SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Your Committee with deep gratitude to God, notes the fact that some very extra ordinary revivals have been held within the bounds of our Conference this year. In some instances these were conducted by the pastors; in others they were in charge of one of our Conference or general evangelists, and while we heartily thank God for those who feel called to give the whole of their time to evangelism and urge that they be kept busy, at the same time your Committee can not refrain from insisting that our pastors themselves undertake in some measure at least, to "do the work of an evangelist."

Your Committee believes that no work of the church approaches in importance the development of the spiritual life. Without for a moment seeking to minimize the importance of developing our people in matters financial, educational and social, we believe the thing of prime consideration is to have them meet God's conditions so conscientiously and fully that they may normally and constantly 'grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ' and thus become so empowered by Divine help as to be able to resist all temptation to do wrong and win sinners to a Godly life.

Your Committee does not feel that it can pass unnoticed some of the hindrances to spiritual growth. One of these is cold indiffererence to the church and her wonderful program. Many of our church members do not seem to recognize the fact that she has the very first and the very highest claim upon them.

Another great hindrance to spiritual growth is worldliness. During the period of the war, our people discontinued many of the questionable amusements of the day, but immediately upon the signing of the Armistice and the return of our soldiers, the ban was lifted and for the past two years it is almost certain that America has never known such laxness in this direction. In the largest and most powerful denomination of Christians in this country, there has come in the past few months something approaching a peremptory demand that this great religious body remove all restrictions against "such diversions as cannot be taken in the name of the Lord Jesus," commonly admitted to include the modern dance, card playing, gambling, etc. Your Committee would most earnestly urge that this Conference go on record as opposing absolutely any tendency that would encourage our people to look with approval upon these diversions, believing that such practices would greatly hinder them in their spiritual growth.

In this connection, we would make mention of a great national institution that has sprung up in the past few years. We refer to the moving picture. It is doubtful if anything in America is doing more to shape the future of our nation. It is capable of doing infinite good or immeasurable and irreparable harm. Upon the highest authority it is declared that the average picture shown on the screen today is suggestive of almost every kind of evil and is putting before the young a most distorted view of life. To such pictures the Church can not give its endorsement, nor fail to warn her people against them. However, she need not, and must not condemn the entire institution, for that would be to turn herself away from one of the greatest educational forces of our time and to give the entire monopoly of it to the adversary to be used in vitiating the minds, blunting the moral sensibilities and destroying the souls of many.

Let us seek by every honorable means to have all pictures carefully censored and whenever practicable, let the church own her own machine and exhibit to the people the pictures that will entertain, educate and elevate her sons and daughters.

Over against these hindrances to our growth in the Life of the Spirit, we would set certain helps:

First—A larger emphasis upon the importance of preaching a plain, positive, heart-searching, sin-exposing, sin-destroying, life-saving gospel; without frills, without speculation, without apology. Let us hold firmly to the Bible which declares with glorious certitude that Jesus Christ is amply able to save all men from all sin for all time.

Second—A return to Christian testimony. With the passing of the class-meeting our people only rarely have an opportunity to testify in the congregation to the unfailing mercies of God. Let us give the redeemed of the Lord a chance to say so.

Third—An honest, persistent effort to enlist the entire membership in some religious activity. An easy explanation as to why such appalling numbers fall away from their steadfastness is found in the fact that so few, not one in ten, it is said, is engaged in any form of Christian work. The man who is kept busy as a rule is a man whose spiritual growth is most normal and satisfactory.

Finally, let us insist upon building throughout our Conference. strictly Christian homes. America having built about everything else that is great, let her now set herself to the task of building stronger, safer and more enduring, the homes of her people and the

church in general, and Southern Methodism in particular, must lead the way. In building this type of home, we shall develop the spiritual life of all our people and at the same time we shall begin to give child-culture something of that prominence which it deserves and we shall create an atmosphere in which it will be easy for our boys and girls to hear the earnest age-long, pathetic, almost tragic cry of God to His people "Whom shall we send and who will go for us?"

With our own spiritual life thus strongly, symmetrically and scripturally developed we shall have astonishing numbers rising up all over our Conference and crying with broken, but willing hearts, "Here am I, send me."

T. E. WAGG, Chairman, J. F. ARMSTRONG, Sec.

#### SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

The Committee submits the following:

- 1. That the total outstanding subscriptions to this fund amounts to \$155,000.00, of which \$109,500.00 are pledged in B. and L. stock and \$45,500.00 in other forms of obligation, and for further detail as to the status of the account, reference is made to report of J. B. Ivey, Treasurer, and Rev. J. P. Rodgers, Agent.
- 2. That on account of the protracted and serious illness of Brother Rodgers, our Agent, the canvass for new subscriptions for the year has been limited, and the work of the Committee has been directed largely in the effort to get the B. and L. certificates taken out and in process of maturity.
- 3. That it is essential that the agency for this fund be continued further, for the purpose of securing additional subscriptions, and to see that the outstanding subscriptions are being kept up, and obligations carried to maturity, and we therefore, recommend a continuance of the agency, and provision made for the support of the agent.
- 4. The Committee recommends the appointment of Rev. J. P. Rodgers as Agent for the next Conference year.

JAS. A. BELL,
M. D. STOCKTON,
E. A. COLE,
J. B. IVEY,
W. C. HOUSTON, Committee.

#### REPORT ON CHURCH PROPERTY

We wish to commend the wide spread tendency of our people to erect better equipped church buildings. The day has passed for the one-room church, except in such places as dire poverty makes this condition necessary. The church building today must be equipped to handle the problem of the best training of the children of the church. This cannot be done in a one-room building.

The Joint Commission on the Country Church, appointed by the two Conferences in this State, have tendered some valuable findings and we set forth the same as reported by them:

The Joint Commission on the Country Church, representing the two Conferences in North Carolina, begs leave to submit the following statement for the information of the members of this Conference.

The facts herein set forth are compiled from reports of Presiding Elders of twelve districts of the two Conferences. As indicated by these figures we have here a genuine problem presenting many perplexing phases; but one which offers a field of unlimited possibilities; one which has in it a compelling hope and an appeal that must move the heart of the Church as the heart of Jesus was moved by the need of a great multitude by the sea of Galilee.

The problem in the first place, relates to the present inadequate provision for supplying our people with preaching services. In a hundred charges representing 536 churches, there are: two with two churches, four with three churches, 25 with four churches, 27 with 5 churches, 21 with 6 churches, 17 with 7 churches, 4 with 8 churches, and one with ten churches.

Of 718 churches reported, 296 have preaching only once a month, 370 have services two Sundays, 40 on three Sundays, and 12 every Sunday.

A second phase of the problem relates to the inadequate provision for Sunday School work. Of 762 churches reported, there are 567 with auditorium only, with auditorium and vestibule 118, with one additional Sunday School room 23, with two rooms 18, with 3 rooms 26, with four rooms 10. Of the above, only 230 are comfortably heated in winter, and 362 do not have comfortable pews. Of 666 Sunday

Schools reported 215 close during the winter. Less than fifty per cent of the churches and grounds are neatly kept.

In the absence of preaching, little or no provision has been made for feeding the flock of Christ. Clearly our present system is inadequate. The issue is before us and we must face it. We cannot do the work of today with the equipment of a century ago.

We urge our Laymen to inform themselves of needed repairs on our churches and parsonages, and to take steps to have such repairs promptly made. Also to see that our property is adequately protected by fire insurance. Our own Fire Insurance Company insures our property at a saving. We recommend it to all our churches.

D. M. LITAKER, Chairman, G. A. B. HOLDERBY, Sec'y.

#### REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The assets of this Board amounts at present to the sum of \$24,050. All of this loaned and secured by first mortgages on real estate, with the exception of a farm in Mecklenburg County.

The Asheville property, by order of the Trustees, and approved by the last Session of this Conference, has been sold at a satisfactory price and the confirmation of the sale will be made in the adoption of this report.

The \$3,000.00 left to the Superannuate Fund by the will of Mr. B. D. Heath, has been paid by the executors and the fund placed on interest, the proceeds of which will be paid each year to the Conference claimants. The trustees have appropriated to the Superannuate Fund this year the sum of \$1,500.00. \$660.00 of this amount coming to us from the Board of Publication and \$840.00 from the interest on other funds.

D. ATKINS, Chairman,J. E. GAY, Treasurer.

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE METHODIST MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Your Board of Directors beg leave to report that they have gone

into the affairs of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company, covering the period from September 27, 1919, to October 1, 1920, and after a thorough examination, found the books of Secretary and Treasurer in excellent condition.

There is insurance in force at present time, \$1,090.910 which represents about fifty per cent increase in business over the previous year. The past year has been the best in the history of the Company. We are pleased to say that the Methodist officials throughout the State are showing their appreciation of the efforts of the management in seeing that the property belonging to the church is adequately protected. Losses for the past year have been nothing. The dividend which is being returned to policy holders represents a direct saving to the church, and gives great satisfaction to the various Boards of Trustees.

We recommend the re-election of J. F. Kirk as director, his term to expire 1925, and the election of C. A. Wood to fill the vacancy caused by the death of J. W. Jones.

Your Board would urge the members of the Conference and each Board of Trustees holding property for the church within the bounds of Conference to see that such property is adequately protected in our Company.

E. A. COLE, President.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records begs to make the following report:

Mount Airy, Winston-Salem, Salisbury, Asheville, Shelby, Charlotte and Greensboro records were in excellent condition. The Greensboro record could be improved slightly, if the various typewritten reports were completely pasted to the pages of the book. As it is, many of them are pasted on the edge, thus making it easier for them to be torn out and lost. The Marion record was covered with several ink splotches, but was otherwise in good condition.

J. L. NELSON, Chairman,W. A. JENKINS, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE METHODIST SUMMER SCHOOL

The Third Session of the Methodist Summer School held at Trinity College, June 9-18, 1920, proved to be best yet. Approximately, 275 were in attendance through the session, not including those who stayed for a brief time. The number of whom was sufficient to fill the College Dormitories. Of these, the undergraduates from the Western North Carolina Conference numbered 38, who took 118 courses, and from the North Carolina Conference 24, who took 116 courses. Total undergraduates 62. Total number of courses taken, 224.

In addition to the courses mentioned was the one in Theology, by Dr. Rall, the one on the Country Church, by Professor Dawber, and one on the work of the Rural Sunday School by Mr. M. W. Brabham.

The course dealing with the Church of the Open Country, made a start for a still larger effort for aiding the Country Church. A commission on the Country Church was organized with W. B. Shinn, President, and J. E. Blalock, Secretary.

Notable and inspiring speakers were heard in lecture and sermon. Among these were: Dr. Charles L. Goodell, Dr. Harris Franklin Rall, Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Professor M. A. Dawber, Dr. Clovis Chappell, Dr. F. S. Parker and Dr. R. H. Bennett.

Further plans for enlargement are being worked out and stress is to be laid upon the need for more intensive work. The course in New Testament Exegesis will be given by Dr. A. T. Robertson, and notable Sunday School workers and outstanding preachers will be heard.

M. T. PLYLER, President. W. H. WILLIS, Secretary.

#### UNIVERSITY CHURCH

It has become increasingly evident that the Methodist Church must provide for the Methodist boys at our State University. This year there 448 Methodist at the University and about an equal number of Methodist teachers attend the Summer School there.

At the last session of the Annual Conference, a commission from the Board of Missions and Church Extension of our Conference was appointed to co-operate with a like commission from the North Carolina Conference. This joint commission recommends the building of an adequate church at Chapel Hill.

Your Boards of Missions and Church Extension in joint session, suggest the following plan:

That the Boards of Missions of the two Annual Conferences of North Carolina contribute \$20,000.00 each, the Church Extension Boards of the two Conferences \$10,000.00 each, the General Church Extension Board \$20,000.00, the Local Community \$20,000. and that the Alumni of the University be canvassed to contribute \$50,000.00. Whenever the above mentioned parties shall have complied by cash or subscription, with the proposed plan, then these Boards pledge themselves to provide for their part of the above amount. In the furtherance of this plan, we recommend the continuance of the joint commission of this work.

E. K. McLARTY, Chairman of Board of Missions, WALTER THOMPSON, Chmn. of Board of Church Ex. A. W. PLYLER, Sec'y. of the Board of Church Ex. R. M. COURTNEY, Sec'y. of the Board of Missions.

#### HOSPITAL COMMITTEE REPORT

We recommend for your adoption the following report:

INASMUCH, as the Children's Home in Winston-Salem is about to establish a Hospital for Children, and

INASMUCH, further, as there is a beautiful site of ample size on our property-there on which it may be possible to erect the various units of a general Hospital, and,

INASMUCH, as there is much sentiment in Winston-Salem and throughout the Conference for the erection of such Hospital.

We recommend that the Children's Hospital be considered the possible first unit of a general hospital, and,

That we authorize the Trustees of the Children's Home to foster the sentiment for a general hospital, and to proceed whenever it may seem wise to do so, to add units for hospital purposes, looking to the establishment of the contemplated general hospital.

We request also, in view of the foregoing, that the present Hospital Committee be discharged.

C. M. PICKENS, Chairman,E. L. BAIN, Secretary.

#### BOUNDARY CHANGES MADE AT THE LAST CONFERENCE

#### CHANGES IN DISTRICT LINES:

Take Eagle Mills from Olin Circuit in the Statesville District, and attach to West Davie Circuit in the Winston-Salem District.

#### CHANGES IN CHARGE LINES

Asheville District: Take Sardis from Action Circuit and West's Chapel from Biltmore, and attach to the Asheville Circuit.

Combine the Action and Hominy Circuits, the consolidated charge to be known as the Hominy Circuit.

Charlotte District: Take Grace Church from North Monroe and attach to Unionville Circuit.

Take Pleasant Grove from Seversville charge, and attach to Thrift-Moores.

Greensboro District: Create a new charge in the Northern Section of the city of Greensboro, to be called Park Place.

Take Jamestown and Oakdale churches from the West Greensboro charge, and create a new charge to be called Jamestown and Oakdale.

Marion District: Take Spindale and Alexander churches from the Forest City Circuit and create a new charge to be called Spindale and Alexander.

Take Oak Grove, Hopewell and Hollis churches from the Cliffside Circuit, and Salem and Cedar Grove from the Forest City Circuit, the charge thus created to be called the Bostic Circuit, abolishing the Forest City Circuit.

Mt. Airy District: Take Beulah, Epworth, New Hebron, and Zion churches from the Mt. Airy Circuit, and create a new charge to be known as Surry Circuit.

North Wilkesboro District: Change name of North Wilkes Mission to North Wilkes Circuit.

Take West Jefferson from Warrenville Circuit, and attach to the Jefferson Circuit.

Take Rich Hill from Creston Circuit, and attach to Warrenville Circuit.

Take Moriah's Chapel from Wilkes Circuit and attach to North Wilkes Circuit.,

Salisbury District: Take Harmony from Harmony-Westford charge to form a new charge called Harmony.

Change name of Epworth-Center to Epworth, and of Norwood-Randall to Norwood.

Take Oakboro and Providence from Cottonville and attach to Bethel Charge; and take Cedar Grove, Cottonville, Rehobeth and Zion from Cottonville charge, and attach to Albemarle Circuit, thus abolishing the Cottonville charge.

Shelby District: Combine St. Paul and Trinity, and add to them Tate's Chapel from Franklin Avenue, thus creating a new charge to be known as South Gastonia and Trinity.

Take Ranlo from East End and create a new charge to be known as Ranlo.

Take Ebenezer from Mayworth, and attach to East Belmont. thus creating a new charge to be known as East Belmont.

Take Lowell and South Fork from Mayworth, and Bethesda from East End, and create a new charge to be known as Lowell.

Statesville District: Take Liberty and Hiddenite from Alexander, and Center and Pisgah from Stony Point, thus creating a new charge to be known as Hiddenite. Take Huntersville church from Davidson-Huntersville charge and create a new charge to be called Huntersville.

Take Elmwood and Chapel Hill from the Statesville Circuit and Shiloh and Knox's Chapel from the Troutman Circuit, and create a new charge to be known as Elmwood.

Take Marvin church from the Statesville Circuit, and attach to Stony Point Circuit.

Waynesville District: Take Shoal Creek, Olivet, and Lufty churches from Bryson-Whittier charge, and create a new charge to be known as Shoal Creek and Echota.

For the divisio nof the Glenville-Highlands charge, take Glenville, Cashier's, Norton and Double Springs, and set up a charge

to be known as the Glenville Circuit; and take Highlands, Horse Cove, Flats, Travelers' Rest and Pleasant Grove, and create a charge to be known as Highlands.

Winston District: Take Liberty church in the city of Winston-Salem, and attach to Burkhead station, thus doing away with Liberty Station.

## NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF LOCAL PREACHERS

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Nebula Brittain,Weaverville	
F. O. Brigman,Biltmore, Rfd.	
J. W. Carver,Asheville	
E. B. Clapp,Biltmore	
J. L. Crook,West Asheville	
J. M. Casey,Penrose	
Clifton Erwin,	
W. W. Edwards,Asheville	
J. M. Hawkins,Acton	
M. D. Holler,Hendersonville	
S. H. Hilliard,Highlands	
J. B. Hyder,Azalea	
Ray Justice,Edneyville	
E. M. Jones,Walnut	
Arthur Kale,Asheville	
S. L. McIntosh, East Flat Rock	
C. H. Neal,Asheville	
Jas. W. Parker. Biltmore, R. F. D.	
Thurston B. Price,Asheville	
Kari E. Sherrill,Hot Springs	
A W Starmer Condler	
A. H. Starnes,Candler	
W. A. Thomas,Rosman	
H. A. Walter,Asheville	
D. B. Williams,Weaverville	
Charles Woodward, Black Mountain	
T. E. Wray,West Asheville	
I. II. WILLY TOOU ASHEVING	

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

S. C. Billingsly,Ansonville
J. F. Campbell,Morven
O. E. Cunningham,Waxhaw
N. A. Gillis,Charlotte
J. E. Hipp, Charlotte, R. F. D.
J. A. Holmes, (E)_Charlotte, R. 2
N. F. Jackson,Charlotte
A. F. Jackson,Waxhaw
N. J. Lemmond,Waxhaw
George A. Page, (E)Charlotte
J. A. Smith, (Supply) Charlotte
W. F. Starnes,Monroe
J. E. Thomas,Monroe
J. R. Warren, (Supply)Monroe

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W.	A.	Barber,	High Po	int
R.	K.	Brady,	Coleri	dge
An	os	Gregson,	(L. E.)Sp	ero
В.	F	. Kearns	s,E1	ect
D.	R.	Moffitt,	Coleri	dge
T.	A.	Parker,	(L. D.)Trin	ity
E.	L.	Stamey,	(L. E.) Greensb	oro
J.	T.	Strader	,Reidsv	ille

#### MARION DISTRICT

A. A. Angel,Rutherford College
S. W. Beason,Rutherford College
E. A. Blanton,Rutherford College
W. J. Bohn,Anatone
C. M. Butler,Forest City
E. E. CoffeyForest City
W. L. Davidson, Jr Forest City
T. B. Feltz, Lundy
C.D.Fincannon, Rutherford College
J. C. Frady,Rutherford College

R. M. Hauss,Rutherford College
M. T. Hinshaw. Rutherford College
R. E. Hinshaw,Matthews, R. 18
M. A. Holler,Drexel
W. K. Houck,Morganton
M. L. Kaylor,Morganton
D. W. Lowman, Connelly Springs
J. S. Mitchell,Bald Creek
W. J. Nichols,Old Fort
E. C. Noblitt,Uree
J. D. Pyatt, (Supply) Judson
J. N. Randall, Rutherford College
P. A. Rome,Caroleen
J. B. Tabor, Jr.,-Rutherford College
C. F. Tate, Rutherford College
C. C. Totherow,Belmont
R. D. Webb,Henrietta
A. W. Womack,Mill Spring
zi. ii. ii omaca,amii oping

#### MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Y. P. Davenport,Rockford
Dr. V. E. Edwards, (D)-Stokesdale E. T. Gordon, (D) -Battle Ground
S. W. Green,Walnut Cove
M. O. Harvell,Spray
E. C. Hook, (D) Schoolfield, Va.
C. R. Hutchison,Walnut Cove
O. J. Martin, (E)Boonville
D. C. Norman, (D)East Bend
Paul Rayle,Summerfield
J. M. Rothrock,Walnut Cove
C. A. Wall,Campbell
W. M. Wall, (D)Mount Airy

#### NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

R.	T.	Billings.	Piney	Creek
			Plur	
J.	M.	Neece,	Silas	Creek
			mmer,Cru	
T.	S.	Roten, _	Beaver	Creek
0.	D.	Stacy,	Wilk	esboro
R.	G.	Weaver	,St	urgills
R.	F.	Wellons,	Jei	ferson

#### SALISBURY DISTRICT

011110101011	, 2 202 0 2
A. H. Andrews, ' J. I. Avett,	Albemarle
T. R. Binkley,	
J. C. Brown,	
A. L. Coburn,Gr	
V. O. Dutton,	
W. 'H. Earnhardt,	
H. Harper, (D)	Woodlear
W. H. Kirk,	
J. T. Ligon, (D)	
G. L. Lovett,	
J. W. Mabry,	Albemarle
G. B. McMillan,	Salisbury
D. A. Ross,	
W. E. Rufty,	
J. Simpson, (D)	
I. J. Stough,	Concord
Zebulon Teeter,	
W. H. Willeford,	
J N Wise	

## SHELBY DISTRICT

P. D. Anthony, Rutherford College J. E. Bolick, Rutherford College F. W. Bradley, (E) Gastonia W. M. Jenkins, Gastonia W. M. Jordan, Gastonia J. H. Separk, Gastonia J. F. Harrelson, Cherryville J. D. Rankin, Cherryville J. P. Lucas, Fallston H. R. Thompson, Stanley W. I. Wolfe, King's Mountain
. STATESVILLE DISTRICT
M. A. Abernethy,Newton G. A. Adams,Mooresville J. A. Bush,Lenoir H. R. Cornelius, Rutherford College N. B. Dagenhardt,Stony Point G. P. Drum,Newton J. I. Hickman,Hudson R. S. Kyles,Troutman W. R. Kelly,Rutherford College J. N. Patton,Hickory Y. J. A. Smith,Cornelius H. D. Spaugh,Rutherford College D. C. Thompson,New Hope H. F. Turner,Elmwood M. I. Tuttle,Lenoir E. M. Wagner,Charlotte W. L. White,Mt. Ulla L. G. Wilkinson,Maiden R. P. P. Wilkinson,Maiden T. G. Williams.Rutherford College K. W. York,Stony Point

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

W. J. Baker,	Anatone
Melvin Brannon	
Gay Bryant, (Supply)	Brasstown
Thomas Edwin Erwin-Ca	anton, R. 2
H. C. Freeman,	Whittier
W. P. Fincher,	Clyde
T. W. Hawkins,	Cashiers
W. C. Medford,	Waynesville
J. S. Price,Wayne	sville, R. z
T. L. Noble,	Sapphire
J. D. Pyatt, (Supply)	Judson
W. M. Rathbone, Wayne	
J. F. Shelton,Waynes	ville, R. 2
T. C. Scroggs,	_Hayesville
H. A. Smathers,	Canton
J. L. Stalkup,	Murphy
J. W. Street,	Franklin
B. L. C. Trull, F	Robbinsville
Otto Waldrop,Mu	rphy, R.

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Z.	T.	Bell,Thomasville
		Binkley,Lewisville
J.	R.	Church,Winston-Salem
		Dixon,Thomasville
		Fishel,Clemmons, R. 2
G.	L.	Jones,Winston-Salem
		Kinneman, Winston-Salem, R.5
		Mock,Advance
		Murchison,Raleigh
		Nail,Winston-Salem
Dr.	J.	P. Nicholson,Jennings
		Thompson,Denton, R. 1
		Tysinger,Winston-Salem
W	.T	S Walker Mocksville, R. 5

## Sunday School Superintendents

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL		POST OFFICE
Asheville	Bethel Biltmore Central Chestnut Street Haywood Street Mt. Pleasant West Asheville Emma	W. B. Weaver W. B. Starnes L. B. Rogers S. P. Burton H. A. Dunham H. L. King S. D. Hall	Asheville Biltmore, R. 1 Asheville Asheville Asheville Asheville, R. 1 West Asheville
Asheville Circuit	Emma Riverview Sardis West Chapel Elk Mountain	G. W. Duckett Floyd Smith W. C. Morris J. C. Shackleford Miss DorothyRussell	Asheville, R. 5 Biltmore, R. F. D Biltmore
Black Mountain	Black Mountain Tabernacle	R. L. Woodward O. S. Merideth	Black Mountain Black Mountain
Brevard	Brevard Institute Oak Grove	Welch Galloway Arthur Harrell M. J. Orr	Brevard Brevard Brevard
Fairview	Fairview Sharon Betnany Tweeds Skyland	E. E. Conner R. B. Williams J. L. Cauble Mrs. P. C. Stroupe Mrs. Robt. Gibson	T ICOULOI,
Flat Rock	Flat Rock	Z. A. Nicholson	East Flat Rock
Fletcher 4	Fletcher Naples	J. C. Sales J. W. Liverett	Fletcher Fletcher
Hendersonville	Hendersonville	F. E. Durfee	Hendersonville
Henderson	Moores Grove Edneyville Fruitland Hillgirt Upward Rudy Patch	E. C. Ross Miss Fair Jones R. E. Johnson N. B. Featherstone Mrs. Sue Enloe Mrs. M. Edney	Hendersonville, R. 2 East Flat Rock Hendersonville, Rfd Hill Girt Edneyville Rudy Patch
Hominy		B. F. Brooks R. J. Gaston J. C. Curtis S. B. Davis R. E. Wright G. W. Ownby J. W. Rutherford W. C. Daniel	Candler Candler Candler Candler Candler Candler Candler Candler Candler
Leicester	Big Sandy Brick Church Chestnut Grove Dick's Creek Grace Gillespie	W. H. Gilespie E. H. Garrett	Sandy Mush Leicester Sandy Mush Asheville, R4
	Leicester Little Sandy Teagues	D. S. Sprinkle H. E. Barrett C. H. Reeves T. S. Triplett	Leicester Cross Rock Marshall, R. 1 Leicester
Mars Hill	Beech Glen	W. W. McPeters	Ivy

	Bright Hope Laurel Valley Union Shiloh	Lee English J. C. Poshea	English Faust
Marshall	Hot Springs	W. T. Davis	Hot Springs
Hot Springs	Marshall	J. A. Dennis	Marshall
Mills River	Ave-ys Creek Horse Shoe Mills River Shaws Creek	S. E. Johnston J. W. Morgan H. C. Jones A. R. Johnson	Arden, R. F. D. Horse Shoe Horse Shoe Hendersonville. R.6
Rosman	Connestee East Fork Pine Grove Rosman Toxaway	H. C. Fisher W. W. Gravelly J. M. Casey H. L. Webster C. C. Hall	Brevard, R. 1 Brevard, R1 Brevard, R. F. D. Rosman Lake Toxaway
Spring Creek	Balm Grove Baldings Roaring Fork Spring Creek	T. B. Balding Landon Balding J. M. Brown H. S. Davis	Bluff Joe Bluff Spring Creek
Swannanoa	Azalea Bethesda Bethel Swannanoa	Mrs. M. Harper W. A. Patton Windell Patter	Azalea Swannanoa Swannanoa
Saluda	Saluda	H. P. Corwith	Saluda
Tryon	Tryo.	P G. Morris	Tryon
Walnut	Antioch	G. F. Wells	Paint Rock
Antioch	Bonnie Hill Ottengers Paint Rock	Mrs. Susan Ebbs Talmadge Price	Hot Springs Hot Springs
	Runion Stackhouse Walnut	Bernard Reid A. Stackhouse Union School	Walnut Stackhouse
Weaverville	Pleasant Grove Weaverville	R. H. Weaver E. S. Reeves	Weaverville Weaverville
Weaverville Circuit	Alexanders Chapel Alexanders Station	E. W. Sharpe	Asheville, R. 5
•	Barnardsville Beech	B. L. Edwards	Barnardsville
	Flint Hill Salem	W. H. Hunter W. E. Clark T. L. Jones	Alexander, R. F. D. Stockville Weaverville

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville	Ansonville Burnsville Cedar Hill Concord Mt. Vernon	O E. Ross Mrs. Covie Nance A. E. Hendley S. M. Clark	Ansonville Polkton, R. 3 Ansonville, R.F.D. Ansonville, R.F.D.
	Salem Wightman	G. S. Ledbetter S. B. Lee	Wadesboro Polkton, R.
Charlotte	Belmont Park Brevard Street Calvary Chadwick	L. M. Smith M. W. Evans J. J. Shuman	Charlotte, (Central) Charlotte, (N.C.St.) Charlotte Charlotte

	1		
	Dilworth Duncan Memorial Hawthorne Lane (Seversville (Trinity Spencer Memorial Trinity Tryon Street	J. F. Clark J. B. Ivey W. F. Frazier R. L. Harkey L. E. Anderson E. R. Bucher D. E. Henderson	Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte, R. 7 Charlotte, R. 6. North Charlotte Charlotte, Sun'ysd Charlotte
Hickory Grove	Derita Hickory Grove	W. E. Crater A. G. Hegler	Derita, R. 13 Charlotte, R. 6
Lilesville	Forestville Lilesville Olivet Savannah Shiloh Shady Grove	Mrs. John Spencer C. M. Byrd M. C. Manus J. E. Flowers	Pee Dee, R. F. D. Lilesville Lilesville, R. F. D. Morven, R. 1
Marshville.	Center Gilboa Harmony Marshville Smyrna Wingate	A. H. McLarty H. M. Green M. C. Phifer L. E. Huggins W. T. Osborne R. L. McWhirter	Monroe Marshville, R. 6 Peachland, R. 1 Marshville Monroe, R. 1 Wingate
Matthews	Bethel Indian Trail Matthews	F.M. Yandel G. W. Kiser Fred N. Hall	Monroe, R. 6 Indian Trail Matthews
Monroe	Central	W. F. Starnes	Monroe
North Monroe	Icemorlee North Monroe	M. A. Stutts H. A. Privett	Monroe '
Morven	Bethel Long Pine Morven New Hope Pleasant Hill Sandy Plain Union	B. L. Robinson M. E. Lowery M. L. Ham J. C. Griggs J. R. Webb J. F. Campbell E. T. Redfern	Morven Peachland, R 3 Morven Chesterfield, S. C.,R2 McFarlan Chesterfield, S. C.,R1 Peachland, R 3
Pineville	Harrison Marvin Pineville	J. P. Ardrey G. W. Sutton W. L. Patterson	Fort Mill, S. C., R2 Waxhaw, R 2 Pineville
Polkton	Fountain Hill Hopewell Mt Moriah Peachland Polkton Poplar Hill	T. P. Rushing J. R. Kiker James Goodman M. W. Lee J. W. Cameron J. C. Watkins	Peachland. R 1 Polkton, R 2 Marshville, R 2 Peachland Polkton Polkton, R 1
Prospect	Rethlehem Carmel Midway Prospect Trinity	J. S. Broom R. L. Helm R. L. Anderson H. L. Yarboro R. L. Belk	Monroe, R 4 Monroe, R 4 Monroe, R 7 Mineral Springs, R 1 Monroe, R 8
Thrift Moores	Moores Pleasant Grove Thrift	U. B. Dellinger J. D. Kelley J. K. Beaty	Charlotte, R 5 Charlotte, R 6 Paw Creek
Unionville	Grace Mill Grove Oak Grove Union Grove Unionville Zion	J. D. A. Sechrest H. J. Byrum J. H. McCallum J. C. Hill D. A. Price A. C. Clontz	Monroe Indian Trail Monroe, R 3 Indian Trail, R 1 Monroe, R 2 Unjonville, R 1

	,		
Wadesboro	Wadesboro Hannah's Chapel	F. M. Williamson	Wadesboro
Waxhaw	Bonds Grove Mineral Springs Pleasant Grove Waxhaw	R, T. Smith H. A. Helmes R. O. Winchester J. M. Niven	Waxhaw, R 3 Mineral Springs Waxhaw, R 4 Waxhaw
Weddington	Hebron Weddington Wesley Chapel Union	T. G. Boyce L. C. Kimbrell W. D. Hawfield R. B. Cuthbertson	Monroe, R 5 Matthews, R 17 Matthews, R 26 Waxhaw, R 4
	GREENSE	ORO DISTRICT	
Asheboro	Asheboro	J. O. Redding	Asheboro
Coleridge	Concord Mt. Olivet Mt. Zion Rehobeth Staley	C. H. Craven L. O. Sugg T. E. Jones J. A. Williams J. D. Ziglar	Coles Store Erect Bennett, R 1 Jordan Staley
Deep River	Cedar Falls Central Falls Old Randolph West Bend Wests Chapel White Hall Whites Chapel Worthville	R. T. Thorpe I. N. Cox Hurley Staley Chas. Robbins George Ledwell W. C. Hinshaw W. C. Ward J. W. Prevost	Cedar Falls Randleman, R 2 Liberty, R 1 Asheboro Asheboro, R 1 Randleman, R 3 Liberty, R 1 Worthville
Gibsonville	Gibsonville Whitsett	L. T. Barber Dr. W. T. Whitsett	Gibsonville Whitsett
Greensboro	Caraway Memorial Centenary (Glenwood	D. E. Matthews N. R. Hodgin W. C. Lambert	Greensboro, Denin Greensboro Greensboro, R 3

	Staley	J. D. Ziglar	Staley
Deep River	Cedar Falls Central Falls Old Randolph West Bend Wests Chapel White Hall Whites Chapel Worthville	R. T. Thorpe I. N. Cox Hurley Staley Chas. Robbins George Ledwell W. C. Hinshaw W. C. Ward J. W. Prevost	Cedar Falls Randleman, R 2 Liberty, R 1 Asheboro Asheboro, R 1 Randleman, R 3 Liberty, R 1 Worthville
Gibsonville	Gibsonville Whitsett	L. T. Barber Dr. W. T. Whitsett	Gibsonville Whitsett
Greensboro	Caraway Memorial Centenary (Glenwood (Bethel	D. E. Matthews N. R. Hodgin W. C. Lambert T. C. Hoyle	Greensboro, Denim. Greensboro Greensboro, R 3 Greensboro
	Park Place	F. C. Odell	Greensboro
	Spring Garden	F. M. Brown	Greensboro
	Walnut St.	E. D. Grubb	Greensboro
	West Market	H. B. Gunter	Greensboro
East Greensboro	Holts Chapel Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Young W. C. Fleming	Greensboro Greensboro
West Greensboro	Friendship Groomes Muirs Chapel	J. T. Stuart C. A. Groome L. S. Smith	Guilford College, R1 Greensboro, R 3 Guilford College
High Point	East End	H. L. Lewis	High Point
	Main St.	W. H. Davis	High Point
	Wesley Memorial	B. C. Harmon	High Point
Jamestown Oakdale	Jamestown Oakdale	R. E. Bundy W. E. Clark	Jamestown, R1
Pleasant Garden	Bethany Bethlehem Liberty Pleasant Garden	Mrs. John Isley M. L. Allred J. H. Johnson C. T. Weatherly	Liberty, RFD Climax Liberty Greensboro, R1

		/	
	Rehobeth	Walter A. Short	Greensboro, R1
Ramseur Franklinville	Franklinville Ramseur	Hugh Parks I. F. Craven	Franklinville Ramseur
Randleman	Naomi Old Union St. Paul	A. B. Beasley Chas. Coggins A. M. Floyd	Randleman Sophia Randleman
Randolph	Ebenezer Fairview Hopewell Mt. Gilead Mt. Vernon Pleasant Hill Trinity	J. E. Taylor Mrs. E.C. Cranford Claude Jones Mark Briles C. W. Redding I. G. Thomas C. A. Osborne	High Point, R4 Trinity, R1 Trinity, R1 Trinity, R1 Trinity, R1 Trinity, R1 Thomasville, R3 Trinity, R1
Reidsville	Main St.	E. D. Watt	Reidsville
Ruffin	Hickory Grove Pelham Ruffin Sadler	S. M. Murphy D. R. Fitzgerald M. D. Holderby James Bowman	Ruffin, RFD Pelham Ruffin Reidsville, RFD
Uwharrie	Concord Oak Grove Salem Shepherd Tabernacle Tabor Union	C.C. Horney Van Hix C. G. Nance O. P. Walker A. W. Younts Mrs. C. C. Ridge J. W. Lassiter	Farmer Pipe Farmer Caraway, R1 Fullers Mechanic Hills Store
Wentworth	Bethlehem Lowes Salem Wentworth	J. F. Moore R. L. Pearson J. C. Lasley Mrs. N. R. Reid	Reidsville, R3 Reidsville, R1 Reidsville, R4 Wentworth
	MARION	DISTRICT	
Bakersville	Bakersville Galax Oak Grove Penland	W. A. Slagle Dean Lamter	Bakersville Penland
Bald Creek	Bald Creek Banks Creek Boring Chapel Elk Shoals	Clenn Proffit C. W. Bryant Miss Lillie Holcomb	Bald Creek Burnsville Point Gap
Bostic	Cedar Grove Hollis Hopewell Oak Grove Salem	W. G. Deviny J. M. Swafford J. M. Long C. G. Milton E. N. Washburn	Bostic, R2 Hollis Ellenboro Ellenboro Bostic
Broad River	Grays Chapel Kistlers Chapel Providence Tanners Grove Wesleys Chapel Union	J. A. Owens W. M. Daniel H. Carroll W. G. Harris Carl Womack	Rutherfordton, R1 Forest City, R2 Forest City, R2 Harris Rutherfordton, R2
Burnsville	Burnsville	E. D. Waggoner	Burnsville
Cliffside	Avondale Cliffside	C. S. McCall	Cliffside
Connelly Springs	Bollinger Connelly Springs	R. W. Haynes D. W. Alexander	Connelly Sp'gs, R1 Connelly Springs

		•	
	Friendship Rutherford Col.	R. A. Childress John Rodrick	Connelly Springs Rutherord College
Enol <b>a</b>	Enola Warlicks Chapel	J. W. Franklin	Connelly Sp'gs, R2
Forest City	Forest City Pleasant Grove	C. C. Moore J. H. Blanton	Forest City Forest City
Glen Alpine	Denton Gilboa	E. P. Hoyle	Morganton, R1
	Glen Alpine	J. D. Pitts	Glen Alpine
Henrietta Caroleen	Caroleen Henrietta	G. V. Fry A. Wood	Caroleen Henrietta
Marion	Marion	T. A. Holton	Marion
Marion Ot.	Capernium Carsons Chapel Concord Green Mountain Pleasant Grove Providence	J. M. Edwards / H. W. Gibson E. C. Harris W. C. Hushings M. W. Wilson L. H. Miller	Marion, R3 Garden City Union Mills Green Mountain Nealsville Marion, R1
Marion Mills	Clinchfield East Marion	J. B. Laughlin A. F. Hunt	Marion Marion
McDowell	Bethel Glenwood Murphys Chapel Nebo Pinnacle Pleasant Hill Snow Hill	J. M. Deal W. S. Morgan G. C. Connelly T. W. Staley L. W. Getty C. D. Holland C. F. McKee	Bridgewater Nealsville Marion Nebo Nebo, R1 Marion, R2 Bridgewater, R1
Micaville	Deytons Bend Hortons Hill Martins Chapel Shoals Creek South Toe	Vero Masters J. E. Horton J. B. Hilliard Frank Gwalty J. R. Gibbs	Green Mountain Green Mountain Micaville Windom Celo
Milt Springs	Bethlehem I.ebanon Manus Chapel Mill Springs New Hope	J. T. Waldrup J. C. Powell J. W. Foster Mrs. M. Cudd	Landrum, S. C. Mill Springs, R1 Manus Fingerville, S. C.
Morganton	Morganton	Joe Kjellander	Morganton
Morganton Ot.	Bethel Mt. Pleasant Oak Forest Salem Zion	J. P. Stacey C. C. Hensley W. K. Houck E. C. Raper S. M. Asbury	Morganton, R4 Morganton, R3 Morganton Morganton, RFD Morganton, RFD
Old Fort	Bethel Bethelhem Catawba Ebenezer Greenlee Mill Creek Old Fort	<ul> <li>L. F. Pyatt</li> <li>E. T. Burgin</li> <li>J. T. Presnell</li> <li>John Walker</li> <li>D. J. Dobson</li> <li>J. B. Strickland</li> </ul>	Old Fort Old Fort Old Fort Old Fort Marion Old Fort
Rutherfordton	Gilkey Gilb <b>oa</b> Hebron Rutherfordton	C. F. Cline F. D. Keter McKendree Wells D. B. Johnson	Gilkey Rutherfordton, R1 Forest City Rutherfordton
Spindale	Spindale	W. J. Johnson	Spindalé

Alexander		
Beaver Creek Concord North Catawba Spruce Pine	Mack Loman Seawell Avery C. T. Hickey	Ashford Ashford Spruce Pine
Arneys Chapel Fairview Mountain Grove Oak Hill	M. S. Arney S. A. Hurt J. A. McGimpsey M. A. McGimpsey	Worry Fonta Flora Table Rock Morganton, R5
Centennial Pisgah Thermal City Trinity	J. F. Watson V. Wast A. F. Weaver J. C. Goforth	Union Mills, RFD Union Mills, RFD Thermal City Dysartville
	Beaver Creek. Concord North Catawba Spruce Pine  Arneys Chapel Fairview Mountain Grove Oak Hill  Centennial Pisgah Thermal City	Beaver Creek. Concord North Catawba Spruce Pine  Arneys Chapel Fairview Mountain Grove Oak Hill  Centennial Pisgah Thermal City  Mack Loman Seawell Avery C. T. Hickey  M. S. Arney S. A. Hurt J. A. McGimpsey M. A. McGimpsey M. A. McGimpsey A. F. Watson V. Wast A. F. Weaver

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat	Carters Chapel Chestnut Grove Hatchers Chapel Hunters Chapel Kimbles Mt. Hermon	James Mabe C. C. Willis J. F. Bishop Miss Sallie Scales John Niten Chester Noah	Carters Mill, Va. The Hollow,R1 Va Brim, R2 The Hollow, Va. The Hollow, Va. Brim
Danbury	Danbury Davis Chapel Delta Smiths Chapel Snow Hill Vade Mecum Union Hill	Mrs. M. A. Martin W. J. Adkins A. B. Carter C. D. Smith C. A. Wall G. G. Ore J. M. Redding	Danbury Walnut Cove, B° Sandy Ridge Campbell Campbell Gap Germanton
-Dobson	Dobson Old Siloam Pleasant Ridge Rockford Siloam Stony Knoll	J. T. Copeland C. C. Mathews Mrs. C. Dorkey W. Y. Davenport R. N. Marion V. R. Doss	Dobson Siloam Rush Rockford Siloam Rockford
Draper	Draper Mt. Carmel	C. W. Bolick Silas Strader	Draper Reidsville, R3
Elkin	Elkin	J. G. Abernethy	Elkin
Jonesville	Ebenezer Grassy Creek Jonesville Maple Springs Peach Orchard	Mrs. C. G. Jackson J. W. Collins E. J. B. Messick W. E. Sale Mason Cooper	Elkin Elkin Jonesville Ronda Doughton
Leaksville	Leaksville	F. M. Flynn	Leaksville
Madison	Madison Price Stoneville	Dr. C. L. Martin J. W. Price S. T. Hodgin	Madison Price Stoneville
Mayodan	Centenary Mayodan Mt. Herman	Mrs. M. A. Erwin F. L. Richardson H. M. Day	Stoneville, R1 Mayodan Madison, RFD
Mt. Airy	Central	F. H. Kochtitzky	Mt. Airy
Mt. Airy Ct.	Laurel Park Oak Grove Salem	J. M. Shelton W. M. Wall W. L. Gwynn	Mt. Airy, R3 Mt. Airy Mt. Airy, R5

Pilot Mountain	Chestnut Grove	D. B. Edwards A. H. Marion	King, R3 Pinnacle, R1
	Fairview Little Yadkin New Hope Pilot Mountain Pinnacle Whittakers	J. N. Needham J. S. Patterson J. A. Bowles	Mt. Airy Pilot Mountain Pinnacle Pilot Mountain
Rural Hall	Antioch Bethel East Bend Germanton Macedonia Mt. Pleasant Rural Hall Trinity	I. A. Stroupe Clay Jones Mrs. Nora Ward J. T. Westmoreland Mrs. Neil Miller J. W. Mickey Samuel Merritt D. J. Hooker	Tobaccoville Rural Hall, RFD East Bend Rural Hall, RI East Bend Tobaccoville Rural Hall Tobaccoville, R2
Spray	Spray	P. T. Hazlip	Spray
Stokesdale	Eden Glencoe Mt. Carmel Mt. Zion Mt. Tabor Stokesdale	P. R. Webster Preston Smith A. S. Cook A. D. McGee A. M. Gentry J. M. McMichael	Stokesdale, R1 Summerfield, R2 Belews Creek Stokesdale, R1 Stokesdale, R2 Stokesdale
Summerfield	Battleground Center . Gethsemane Lees Chapel Morehead Mt. Pisgah Summerfield	S. F. White H. A. Sherrill A. N. Wall T. B. James H. C. Stanley E. M. Bennett R. C. Gamble	Battle Ground Greensboro, R5 Greensboro, R4 Guilford Coll'ge R1 Greensboro Summerfield
Surry	Beulah Epworth New Hebron Zion	G. C. Adkins S. M. Westmoreland J. W. Gardener George Shelton	Round Peak, Va. Cana, Va. Mt. Airy, R3 Mt. Airy, R6
Walnut Cove	Bethesda Bethlehem Forest Chapel Pine Hall Palmyra St. Marks	E. J. White R. B. Bowman J. C. Flynn J. B. Green C. M. Houser	Madison, R3 Walnut Cove, RFD Pine Hall Walnut Cove, R1 Germanton, R1
	Walnut Cove	Mrs. A. G. Jones	Walnut Cove
Yadkinville	Boonville Center Longtown Longs S. H. Mt. Pleasant Prospect Yadkinville	W. R. Fry Julian Long Madge Greenwood M. C. Martin E. H. Fleming O. J. Martin R. C. Puryear	Boonville Yadkinville

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

Avery	Fairview Jonas Ridge Linville Pine Grove Pisgah	F. N. Vance W. M. Shuffler Mrs. H. Franklin R. L. Wiseman B. C. Carpenter	Plumtree Jonas Ridge Linville Falls Ingalls Altamont
Boone	Blowing Rock	Miss Ellen Coffey	Blowing Rock
	Boone	O. L. Brown	Boone
Creston	Big Laurel	Elihu Graybeal	Hemlock
	Creston	T. S. Maxwell	Fig
	Mount View	Alvin Cole	Asheland

	Sutherland Thomas Chapel	Smith Eggers J. E. Lorance	Trade, Tennessee Trade, Tennessee
Elkland	Blackburn Chapel Cranberry Fairview Hopewell Pine Swamp Rutherword	E. E. Houck J. F. Church R. A. Taylor W. L. Davis J. B. Taylor Jeptha Bingham	Todd Brownwood Boone, R. F. D Todd Idlewild Rutherword
Elk Park	Banner Elk Elk Park Montezuma Newland	Mrs. T. L. Lowe A. P. Binkley E. B. Harrell R. W. Wall	Banner Elk Elk Park Montezuma Newland
Helton	Baldwin Greenwood Healing Springs Helton	C. M. Dickson O. M. Young Mrs. S. Alexander E. Francis	Silas Creek Grassy Creek Crumpler Helton
Jefferson	Bethany Jefferson Orion Smithport West Jefferson Zion	A. J. Houck G. L. Park Mrs. J. Colvard R. A. Jones Miss J. Graybeal A. F. Houck	Baldwin Jefferson Jefferson Smithport West Jefferson Todd, R. F. D.
Laurel Springs	Belmont Bethel Chestnut Hill Mt. Zion Laurel Springs Nathans Creek Transou	Fred Hill C. V. Woody James McMillan Mrs. W. R. Jones J. H. Noblett A. B. Hurt S. M. Transou	Scottville Scottville Crumpler, R. F. D. Piney Creek, R.F.D. Laurel Springs Nathans Creek Transou
North Wilkesboro	North Wilks	J. R. Hix	North Wilkesboro
North Wilkes	Bethel Charity Ferguson Millers Creek Moriah Parsonville Union	S. S. Hunt G. C. McGlamery S. H. Dula T. H. Faw L. D. Shuford H. C. Parson C. W. Mahaify	North Wilkesboro Millers Creek Ferguson Millers Creek Grandon Stanton North Wilkesboro
Sparta	Cox Chapel Piney Creek Potato Creek Shiloh Sparta Walnut Branch	Troy Cox Mrs. Harlo Halsey S. L. Payne L. A. Hampton R. H. Hackler F. A. Mitchell	Mouth Wilson, Va. Piney Creek Potato Creek, Va. Sparta Sparta Sparta
Warrensville	Ashley Clifton Methodist Chapel Mill Creek Rich Hill Warrensville	D. D. Weaver J. T. Jones Wade Jones Miss E. Rowland James Sapp A. T. Faircloth	Warrensville Clifton Warrensville Clifton Fig Warrensville
Watauga	Henson Chapel Mable Salem Valley Crusis	B. H. Henson Spencer Miller Mrs. John Baird D. F. Mast	Vilas Amantha Sugar Grove Valley Crusis
Wilkesboro	Roaring River Wilkesboro	J. B. Church Mrs. Henderson	Roaring River Wilkesboro
Wilkes	Adley Beulah Lebanon	W. M. R. Church W. C. Scroggs Miss M. Williams	Adley Moravian Falls Goshen

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle	Central First Street	H. L. Horton Z. F. Cranford	Albemarle Albemarle
Albemarle Circuit	Bethesda Cedar Grove Cottonville Forest S. H. Pine Grove Rehobeth Stony Hill Zion Zoar	G A. Holt E. L. Lowder A. F. Ross A. J. Underwood L. H. Bost T. C. Poplin A. P. Kirk W. A. Lilly Rev. J. W. Mabry	Albemarle Norwood, R. 1 Norwood, R. 2 Albemarle, R. 1 Albemarle, R. 6 Aquadale Albemarle, R. 1 Norwood, R. 2 Albemarle, R. 5
Badin	Badin	F. E. Street	Badin
Bethel	Bethel Locust Loves Oakboro Providence	J. M. Jenkins D. W. Turner R. L. Furr Joseph Hartsell J. F. Whitley	Stanfield, R. 2 Stanfield Stanfield Oakboro Oakboro
China Grove	China Grove Harris Chapel Landis	J. N. Dayvault J. A. Winecoff J. L. Walker	China Grove Salisbury, R. 2 Landis
Concord	Central	J. L. Crowell	Concord
	Epworth Center	J. R. Query M. C. Barnhardt	Concord Concord, R. 5
	Forest Hill	A. G. Odell	Concord
	Harmony	J. L. Trowoel	Concord, R. 1
1	Kerr Street	C. M. Maxwell	Concord
	Westford	D. A. Ross	Concord, R. 6
Concord Circuit	Bogers Carmel Olivet Rocky Ridge	L. T. Bost R. M. Fink H. A. Scott D. B. Downum	Concord, R. 7 Concord, B. 3 Kannapolis Concord, R. 7
Gold Hill	Gold Hill Liberty Wesleys Chapel Zion	Thomas Moyle C. G. Frick M. D. Dry S. C. Morgan	Gold Hill Gold Hill, R. 1 Richfield, R. 1 Gold Hill, R. 1
Kannapolis	Kannapolis	A. H. Sides	Kannapolis
Kannapolils Circuit	Bethpage Oak Grove Rock Grove Shiloh Unity	M. A. Blackwelder J. S. Bostain W. H. Earnhardt Mrs. J.F.Earnhardt M. C. Scercy	China Grove, R. 3 Rockwell, R. F. D.
Mount Pleasant	Center Grove Gold Spring Friendship Mount Pleasant St. Paul	D. M. Coley J. L. Petrea H. S. Auten A. N. James R. L. Hartsell	Georgeville Concord Georgeville Mount Pleasant Bost Mill
New London	Bethany Bethel New London Richfield Rocky Ridge	Dewitt Holt T. A. Moss C. V. Ritchie G. W. Miller C. A. Fraley	New London, R. 2 New London, R. 2 New London Richfield Richfield

Norwood	Fork S. H. Norwood	S. H. Vick Dr. T. A. Hathcock	Norwood Norwood
Salem	Randall Mount Tabor Oak Grove Salem	Crowell Blalock  J. B. Rodgers F. L. Cauble J. F. Hatley	Norwood, R. 1 Richfield, R. 1 Albemarle, R. 3 Albemarle, R. 3
Salisbury	First Church	Miss Nena DeBerry	Salisbury
	North Main	W. C. Odell	Salisbury
	Park Avenue	A. S. Morgan	Salilsbury
	South Main	E. M. Kendrick	Salisbury
Salisbury Ct.	Bethel Mt. Tabor Providence Shiloh	F. B. Miller L. C. Williams T. Earnhart R. L. Williams	Salisbury, R6 Salisbury, R7 Salisbury, R6 Granite Quarry
Spencer	Central	B. F. Stevenson	Spencer
	East Spencer	W. E. Harkey	East Spencer
Woodleaf	Cleveland Ebenezer Gays Chapel Mt. Vernon S. H. South River Teagues S. H. Woodleaf	Carmey Felker D. P. Beard T. S. Kincaid W. H. Cartner J. F. Campbell H. T. Williams T. S. Kennerly	Cleveland Barber, R1 Salisbury, R5 Woodleaf, R1 Woodleaf, R1 Cleveland, R1 Woodleaf
1	SHELBY	DISTRICT	
Belmont	Belmont	H. B. Gaston	Belmont
Belwood	Double Shoals Fallston Lawndale Kadesh Palm Tree St. Peters	C. T. Stamey Union School M. M. Gant J. R. Jones Edney Willis	Fallston Lawndale Henry, R3 Lawndale, R1 Henry, R3
Bessemer	Bessemer Concord	C. W. Harmon T. M. Hovis	Bessemer City Bessemer City
Cherryville	Bethlehem Beulah Cerryville Marys Grove St. Paul	C. L. Eaker C. R. Craft W. J. Alran C. A. Self S. R. Wolf	Cherryville, R1 Shelby, R1 Cherryville Kings M'ntain Rfd Kings Mn'tain, R1
Crouse	Antioch Crouse Laboratory Lander's Chapel Pleasant Grove	W. M. Heafner L. B. Beam M. J. Lynch J. P. Alexander T. F. Cline	Crouse, R1 Crouse Lincolnton, R6 Lincolnton, R6 Lincolnton
Dallas	Pallas Harden High Shoals	C. C. Mason	Dallas Lincolnton, R6 High Shoals
*			

East Belmont Ebenezer

Franklin Ave

East End

E. R. Lee

J. W. Lowe

Rev F. W. Bradley Gastonia

Mt. Holly, R2

Gastonia

East Belmont

Gastonia

West End Main Street	R. H. Plyler	Gastonia
Main Street		
	J. H. Separk	Gestonia
RanIo	Marshall Dilling	Gastonia
South Gastonia	R. G. Rankin	Gastonia
Trinity	J. W. Atkins B. H. Hullander	Gastonia Gastonia
Lincolnton	W. M. Sherrill	Lincolnton
	G. B. Goodson	Lincolnton
		Lincolnton, R4 Lincolnton, R2
	H. D. Shuford	Lincolnton, R4
	R. C. Lynch	Lincolnton, R6
	N. C. Huffstetler	Lowell, RFD
	T. P. Rankin	Lowell Belmont, R1
Hills Chapel	(). R. Edwards	Stanly, RFD
River Bend	W. C Cansler	Stanly, RFD Mount Holly
alem	G. S. Duckworth	Stanly, R1
Snow Hill	N. A. McIntosa	Mount Holly
Kings Mountain	H. T. Fulton	Kings Mountain
Mayworth	W. T. Cope	Mayworth
McAdenville	S. k. Nichols	McAdensville
Mount Holly	Mida Rankin	Mount Holly
	G. R. Newton	Casar, R1
		i awndale Ri
	W. W. Whisnagt	Shelby, R5 Lawndale, R1
	Miss M. Elliott	Lawndale, R1
		Shelby, R5
Rehobeth	T F. Jenkius	Lattimore, R1
	F. R. Howar	Sherrills' Ford
	O. F. Howar	Denver
		Denver Maiden, R1
	H. H. Ballard	Iron Station
	L P. Eckard	Denver, RFD
	D. L. Wilkinson	Sherrills Ford Sherrills Ford
Central	W. M. Lineberger	Shelby
LaFayette St.	Marvin Blanton	Shelby
Earls	J. MRunion	Earls
	Webster Whisnant	Shelby, R2
		Shelby, R2 Kings Mountain
0		Kings Mountain
	J. A. Harmon	Shelby, R2
Rethel	P. A. Jones	Reepsville, R1
	Miss Grace Shull	Henry, R3
Mt. Vernon		Lincolnton, R1
	W. C. Johnson	Henry Hickory, R1
		Reepsville. R1
TOWNS CHAPU	_ · WIII	accoparately att
	Ranio South Gastonia Trinity Tates Chapel Lincolnton Asbury Iveys Marvin McKendree Pisgah Bethesda Lowell South Fork Hills Chapel New Hope River Bend Salem Snow Hill	Ranio Marshall Dilling South Gastonia Trinity J. W. Atkins Fates Chapel B. H. Hullander Lincolnton W. M. Sherrill Asbury G. B. Goodson A. L. Norwood Marvin F. A. Shuford McKendree H. D. Shuford Pisgah R. C. Lynch Bethesda N. C. Huffstetler Lowell T. P. Rankin L. P. Bolick Hills Chapel O. R. Edwards Lowell T. P. Rankin L. P. Bolick Hills Chapel O. R. Edwards J. B. Ballard W. C. Cansier G. S. Duckworth N. A. McIntosa Kings Mountain H. T. Fulton Mayworth W. T. Cope McAdenville S. k. Nichols Mount Holly Mida Rankin Casar G. R. Newton Clover Hill Bennie Lowery Lees Chapsi Mt. Harnousy Polkville R. P. Chower Rechobeth T. F. Jenkins Bethel O. F. Howar Denver J. C. McIntosh Marvin H. Ballard Mt. Pleasant W. W. Whisnant Mt. Pleasant Webbs J. A. Brotherton D. L. Wilkinson Central W. M. Lineberger LaFayette St. Marvin Blanton Bethel Salem Sulphur Springs Bethel Carl Anthony D. E. Grigg J. A. Harmon Bethel P. A. Jones Miss Grace Shull M. L. Carpenter W. C. Johnson H. L. Myers

	Wesleys Chapel Zion	E. A. Helton A. S. Hauser	Hickory, R1 Lincolnton, R1
Stanly	Iron Stanly Trinity	R. F. Goodson L. D. Climmer Miss M. Rudisill	Iron Station Stanly Iron Station
			TION STATION
	STATESVIL	LE DISTRICT	
Alexander	BeuIah Carsons Chapel Rocky Springs Taylorsville	A. W. Mitchell Mrs. R. Marshall T. H. Lackey W. T. Rowland	Hiddenite Taylorsville Hiddenite Taylorsvine
Balls Creek	Center Friendship Mt. View Pisgah St. Paul	J. R. McKinnis A. L. Bolick S. E. Moss D. E. Drum C. L. Davis	Catawba Newton Claremont Catawba Maiden
Catawba	Bethlehem Catawba Concord Hopewell Moss	P. M. Wilson Oscar Sherrill J. Q. Rowe Alva Martin G. A. Fisher	Claremont Catawba Catawba Catawba Catawba
Cool Springs	Clarksbury Cool Springs New Salem Providence Rose Chapel Simon S. H.	J. B. Parks Wade Moore Joe Webb C. F. Leckie T. D. Shuford T. D. Shuford	Harmony Cleveland Statesville Statesville Statesville Statesville
Davidson .	Davidson Fairview	M. H. Goodrum C. W. Thompson	Davidson Mooresville
Dudley Shoals	Cedar Valley Ebenezer Grace Pisgah Rocky Mount Shady Grove	D. C. Flowers W. W. Williams O. B. Williams A. C. Flowers C. A. Sherrill M. J. Smith	Lenoir Granite Falls Granite Falls Taylorsville Granite Falls Lenoir
Elmwood	Chapel Hill Elmwood Knox Chapel Shiloh	R. M. Murdock C. W. Thompson M. C. Arthurs J. C. Plyler	Statesville Elmwood Mt. Ulla Statesville
Granite Falls	Granite Falls	A. H. Martin	Granite Falls
Hickory	First Church	G. F. Ivey	Hickory
Hiddenite	Center Hiddenite Liberty Pisgah	A. L. Woodward R. B. Sharpe Foy Abernethy B. Y. Elliott	Hiddenite Hiddenite Hiddenite Stony Point
Huntersville	Huntersville	James Stinson	Huntersville
Hudson	Colliers Hudson Herman Whitnell	R. B. Bush Archie Cobb C. E. Conley R. W. Shell	Lenor Lenoir Hudson Whitnell
Lenoir	First Church	Horace Sisk	I enoir
Lenoir Ct.	Gamewell Littlejohns Moores	Mrs Alva Corpening G. A. Tuttle	Lenoir Lenoir

	Pleasant Grove Laurel Hill Olivet		~
Maiden	Maiden Mays Chapel	R. P. P. Wilkinson W. B. Murray	Maiden Maiden
Mooresville	First Church Dixie	M. T. McKnight Zeb Deaton	Mooresville Mooresville
Mooresville Ct.	Centenary McKendree Trulett Williamson	T. E. Goodnight Clarence Johnson L. G. Sloop J. T. Bumgarner	Mooresville Mooresville Mooresville Davidson
Mt. Zion	Mt. Zion	W. E. Long	Cornelius
Newton	Newton	T. W. Saunders	Newton
Olin	Macedonia Moss Mt. Bethel Olin Snow Creek Turnersburg	Clarence Holmes Miss Viola Walker C. A. Thomas W. L. Holland Miss Bessie King Mrs. S. R. Jurney	Olin Olin Turnersburg Olin Statesvillle, Turnersburg
Rhodhiss	Rhodhiss	L. P. Killian	Granite Falls
South Lenoir	South Lenoir Harpers Mt. Zion	G. H. Craige J. B. Steele Russell Shuford	Lenofr Yadkin Valley Lenoir
Statesville	Broad Street	R. C. Bunch	Statesville
	Race Street St. Johns	Gates Lester S. S. Davis	Statesville Troutman
Statesville Ct.	Bethel Bethlehem Connellys Trinity	W. E. Setzer T. P. Morrow Rachel Stevenson C. R. Stone	Eufola Statesville Statesville Statesville
Stony Point	Marvin Midway Stony Point	N. B. Dagenhart J. H. P. Miller K. W. York	Stony Point Stony Point Stony Point
Troutman	Rocky Mount Troutman Vanderburg Wesleys	A. C. Ervin O. A. Murdock L. L. Sherrill J. A. Arthurs	Troutman Troutman Troutman Troutman
Westview	Bethel Fair Grove Houcks Marvin Westview	C. F. Mauney P. H. Punch G. O. Yount John Cline W. L. Newton	Hickory Newton Hickory Conover Hickory

#### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews	Andrews	M. T. Egerton	Andrews
Bryson-Whittier	Bryson City Whittier	J. R. Long R. J. Roane	Bryson City Whittier
Bethel	Bethel Harmony Ivey Hill Liberty Pisgah	Dr. J. E. Wilson M. V. Willis Rev. Thos. Erwin M. L. West I. R. Howell	Canton, R2 Canton, R1 Canton, R2 Canton, R1 Orusoe

	Spring Hill		Canton, R2
Canton	Canton	R. D. Coleman	Canton
Clyde	Clyde Longs Ch <b>apel</b> Elizabeth	Edwin Fincher Herbert Gibson J. B. Swayugai	Clyde Lake Junaluska Waynesville
Glenville	Glenville Cashiers Double Springs Norton	Mrs. G. Bungarner Mrs. F. W. Cole Fred Bryson	Glenville Cashiers Glenville Norton
Franklin	Franklin	F. S. Johnson	Franklin
Franklin Ct.	Bethel Burning Town Clarks Chapel Iotla Oak Ridge River View Salem Snow Hill	J. C. Ferguson J. P. Brown R. L. Poindexter Mrs J M McCracken T. R. Gray J. W. Jenkins	Franklin, R4 West Mill Franklin, R2 Franklin, R3 Franklin, R4 West Mill Cullasaja West Mill
Fines Creek	Fines Creek Hurricane Laurel Hill Panther Creek Pine Grove Wilkins Creek Teagues Chapel	R. L. Noland W. M. Rogers Chas. McCracken J. M. Rathbone J. D. Ledford G. C. Rogers Mrs. J. W. Wright	Crabtree, R1 Crabtree, R1 Crabtree, R1 Crabtree, R1 Crabtree Helper
Haywood	Davis Chapel Finchers Chapel Mt. Zion Parker	H. L. Brown J. P. Dotson John F. Rogers W. F. Ferguson	Waynesville, R2 Waynesville, R2 Clyde, R1 Crabtree, R1
Hayesville	Bethel Hayesville Ledford Chapel Myers Chapel Oak Forest Tusquitie	L. R. Moore H. G. Haigler  Ed Murray J. M. Coleman Robt. McClure	Hayesville Hayesville Hayesville Hayesville Hayesville Shooting Creek
Hiawassie	Brasstown Martin Creek Ogdon Sweetwater	F. O. Scroggs S. H. Stalcup Mrs Robt Anderson W. M. Carter	Brasstown Murphy, R1 Ogdon Hayesville
Highlands	Highlands Flatts Horse Cove Pleasant Grove Travelers Rest	Mrs. J. Z. Gotwells Oden Penland	Highlands Dilliard, Ga. Highlands
Johnathan	Dellwood Hemphill Maggie Palmers Chapel Shady Grove	Rev. J. F. Shelton	Dellwood Waynesville, R? Maggie Nellie Waynesville, R2
Judson	Almond	Union School	Almond
1	Japan Judson Maple Springs	Z. A. Ashe N. P. Saunders	Judson, R1 Judson Almond
Macon	Drymans Chapel Hickory Knowl Maidens Chapel		Franklin, R1 Tryphosia Franklin, R1

	Mt. Zion Mulberry Union Pattons Chapel	F. M. Slagle A. P. Angel J. W. Addington E. B. Connelly	Franklin, R1 Franklin, R1 Franklin, R2 Otto
Murphy	Murphy	L. E. Mauney	Murphy
Murphy Ct.	Belview Grape Creek Harris Chapel Peachtree Ranger Rogers Chapel Tomotla	John Hatchet Frank Hunsucker L. W. Harris Mrs. W. P. Brittian S. W. Davidson P. A. Mauney J. T. Hayes	Murphy, R2 Murphy, RFD Culverson Murphy, R2 Ranger Kinsiey Tomotla
Robbinsville	Robbinsville Topton Trinity	T. A. Morphew Union School	Robbinsville Topton Robbinsville
Shoal Creek Echota	Lufty Olivet Shoal Creek	Mrs. J. K. Terrill L. H. Hipps	Ravensford Whittier, R2 Whittier, R2
Sylva	Sylva Dillsboro	C. L. Allison S. W. Enloe	Sylva Dillsboro
Waynesville	Waynesville	J. M. Mock	Waynesville
Waynesville Ct.	Balsam East Waynesville Maple Grove Richlan	Mrs. D. T. Knight T. N. Massey Zeb Carzine J. S. Keller	Balsam Waynesville Waynesville, RFD Waynesville
Webster Cullowhee	Cullowhee East Laporte Johns Oreek Lowes Chapel Speedwell Webster Wesleyanna	H. C. Bryson Mrs. S. J. Zachary R. S. Green J. W. Bumgarner Harley Pressley J. M. Broiles W. A. Buchanan	Cullowhee East Laporte Cowards Sylva Speedwell Webster Gay
	WINSTON-SA	LEM DISTRICT	
Advance	Advance Bailevs	J. H. Ratledge E. M. Stewart	Advance Advance, R2

	Baileys Cornatzer Fulton Mocks	E. M. Stewart G. H. McDaniel Chas. Fry W. S. Phelps	Advance, R2 ornatzer Advance, R2 Advance, R1
Cooleemee	Cooleemee	J. S. Stroud	Cooleemee
Davidson	Arcadia Bethel Centenary Good Hope Olivet	L. E. Ripple Miss Carrie Smith J. E. Brewer J. L. Hege Paul Evans	Lexington, R4 Lexington, R5 Clemmons, R2 Clemmons, R2 Welcome, R1
Davie .	Center Concord Hardison Liberty Oak Grove Salem	W. A. Griffin P. R. Davis P. W. Seaford G. A. Lefler J. W. Summers J. L. Cartner	Mocksville, R5 Mocksville, R4 Mocksville, R1 Mocksville, R4 Mocksville, R3 Mocksville, R1
Denton ·	Clarksbury Denton Jackson Hill	<ul><li>I. H. Clodfelter</li><li>T. M. Ingram</li><li>T. S. Everhart</li></ul>	Lexington, R2 Denton Jackson Hill

		•	
	Newsom Pleasant Grove Siloam	C R. Doby R C. Plummer Erwin Cranford	Newsom Hannersville Handy
Farmington .	Bethlehem Farmington Huntsville Smiths Grove Wesley Chapel	G. W. Smith, Jr. W. A. Taylor G. K. Foster R. M. Foster A. H. Mhan	Advance, R1 Farmington Cana, R2 Farmington Mocksville, R2
Forsyth	Bethel Crews Marvin Mineral Springs Mt. Tabor Oak Summit Pine Grove Shiloh	L. S. Kimal Walter Cline C. C. Armneld J. H. Grubb O. E. Holder L. L. Walker W. E. Griffith W. T. Bowman	Winston-Salem, R1 Winston-Salem, R3 Winston-Salem, R1 Winston-Salem, R2 Rural Hall, R1 Winston-Salem, R1 Germanton, R2
Hanes-Clemmora	Clemmons Hanes Mt. Pleasant	Walter Jones E. D. Warren T. W. Griffith	Clemmons Winston-Salem, R1 Clemmons
Kernersville Oak Ridge	Kernersville Oak Ridge	W. C. Stafford W. H. Dunbar	Kernersville Oak Ridge
Lewisville	Brookstown Concord Daubs	P. N. Mock G. M. Craft E. W. Hauser	Pfafftown, R1 Clemmons Pfafftówn
	Lewisville New Hope Sharon Union	C. P Daub W H. Speas Monroe Speas I T. Snow	Lewisville Winston-Salem, R7 Winston-Salem, R1 Lewisville, R1
Lexington	First Church	G L. Hackney	Lexington
Linwood	Cotton Grove Linwood Macedonia Wesley Chapel	Leroy Miller W. A. Cox D. L. Crowell Rev. D. G. Wilson	Linwood, R2 Linwood Southmont Linwood
Mocksville	Mocksville	J. F. Hanes	Mocksville
New Hope	Center Eleazer Macedonia New Hope Pisgah	G. W. Russell Hack Grissom T. G. Harris Dial Cranford Cicero Lucas	Blaine Ophir Eldorado New Hope Acad'my Pisgan
Southside	Bunker Hill Sedge Garden Vernon	R. A. Phipps W. H. Manuel P. L. Kennaman	Kernersville, R4 Winston-Salem, R5
Thomasville	Main Street South Thomasville	Chas. F. Lambeth C. A. Russell	Thomasville Thomasville
Thomasville Ot.	Fair Grove Pine Woods Prospect Shady Grove Unity	Mrs Ha'y Everhart O F. Arnold M. G. Maner E. F. Clodfelter G. V. Bodenbeimer	Thomasville, R4 Thomasville, R2 Thomasville, R2 Walburg, R1 Thomasville
Walkertown	Loves	W. N. Poindexter	Walkertown
Welcome	Center Ebenezer Erlanger Midway	J. A. Fink J. E. Everhart Union School E. L. Hedrick	Welcome, R1 Welcome, R1 Erlanger Lexington, R1

West Davie	Calahan Eagles Mills Hanes Grove Zion	B. P. Garrett W. E. Harris W. F. Dickerson Miss Alva Smith	Mocksville, R5 Jennings Hamptonville Harmony	
Winston-Salem	Burkhead Liberty	C. W. Snyder J. W. Futrell	Winston-Salem Winston-Salem	
	Centenary	James A. Gray	Winston-Salem	
	Grace	E. H. Beeson	Winston-Salem,	$\mathbb{R}^2$
	Salem	H. C. Jones	Winston-Salem	
	Southside	Rev. P. T. Tysinger	Winston-Salem	
	West End	R. G. Stockton	Winston-Salem	

# MINUTES OF THE TWELFTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Conference Brotherhood, of the Western North Carolina Conference met in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, North Carolina, Friday afternoon, October 22nd, 1920, at 2:30 o'clock, with W. L. Sherrill, President in the Chair.

- W. L. Dawson conducted the Devotional Service in which hymn 556 was sung, after which Brother Dawson led in prayer.
- C. M. Pickens read the minutes of the last annual meeting which were approved.
- W. L. Sherrill made a statement concerning the growth of the Brotherhood during the past year, especially in the enlistment of new honorary members.

The Brotherhood by a rising vote, thanked the committee who led this campaign; said committee consisting of Fred N. Tate, W. A. Lambeth and M. D. Stockton.

Young men just entering the Conference were asked to join at once.

- Fred N. Tate made an inspiring talk, telling how the work was done, and urging that each church make provision for collecting this fund by a committee and a local treasurer.
- J. K. Dixon, Local Treasurer from Main Street Church, Gastonia, told how he worked his list.
- C. M. Campbell moved that the General Committee be continued and that it be asked to continue the campaign for new members and assist the local churches to arrange to care for those who have already joined. The motion was discussed and adopted.
- W. L. Sherrill asked all preachers to stand who will bring the claims of the Brotherhood to the attention of their congregations soon—large number stood.
- E. E. Williamson, after a spirited talk, moved that the constitutional limitations requiring all members of the Annual Conference, who wish to become members of the Brotherhood, to do so within ten years after entering the Conference on Trial, be rescinded. After some discussion the motion was tabled.

C. M. Short, one of the men appointed to audit the treasurer's books, read the treasurer's report. This report was highly gratifying. It was stated by the Treasurer that for the first time he reported a surplus. This surplus has been accumulating for years from interest on money on hand, and from some back dues. It was ordered on motion of D. Atkins, that in view of this surplus, the Treasurer pay to the beneficiaries of the last three claims, \$1,750.00 each. Also that all claims that may become due in the following year shall be paid the same amount.

The following officers were elected for next year:

President, W. L. Sherrill; Vice-President, W. R. Ware; Secretary and Treasurer, C. M. Pickens. Fred N. Tate urged all the preachers to stir up interest in this matter, also urging all the preachers themselves to join.

On motion the Brotherhood adjourned for preaching by Dr. Morrison.

#### (Signed)

W. L. SHERRILL, President. C. M. PICKENS, Secretary.

#### THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

W. L. SHERRILL, President; Mocksville, N. C.
W. R. WARE, Vice-President, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
C. M. PICKENS, Secretary and Treasurer; Morganton, N. C.

#### ROLL OF MEMBERS

J. M. Barber
S. T. Barber
J. H. Barnhardt
Z. E. Barnhardt
D. C. Ballard
P. C. Battle
J. W. Bennett
H. M. Blair
L. P. Bogle
W. M. Boring
J. A. Bowles
H. K. Boyer
J. H. Bradley

A. P. Brantly

J. H. Brendall

G. C. Brinkman

P. H. Brittain

D. W. Brown

Raymond Browning

A. Burgess

A. J. Burrus

H. C. Byrum

C. M. Campbell

J. W. Campbell

W. F. Cann

C. M. Carpenter

J. B. Carpenter

W. S. Cherry

G. H. Christenberry

G. W. Clay

John Cline

T. S. Coble

L. T. Cordell

E. O. Cole

J. W. Combs

F. W. Cook ·

J. A. Cook

R. M. Courtney

J. O. Cox

W. M. Curtis

R. H. Daugherty

S. M. Davis

W. B. Davis

W. L. Dawson

J. M. Downum

F. O. Dryman

P. T. Durham

J. J. Eads

J. J. Edwards

R. O. Eller

W. F. Elliott

J. O. Ervin

M. G. Ervin

L. A. Falls

G. W. Fink

B. F. Fincher

J. B. Fitzgerald

J. M. Folger

E. W. Fox

J. A. Fry

J. E. Gay

J. C. Gentry

A. C. Gibbs

C. P. Goode

D. P. Grant

James H. Green John H. Green

T. A. Groce

W. J. Hackney

T. W. Hager W. S. Hales

B. F. Hargett

W. E. Hauss

L. B. Hayes

M. W. Heckard

G. D. Herman

S. S. Higgins

J. P. Hipps

G. A. B. Holderby

J. G. W. Holloway

J. P. Hornbuckle

T. J. Houck

J. E. B. Houser

R. M. Hoyle

T. J. Huggins

W. I. Hughes

R. F. Huneycutt

R. E. Hunt

W. L. Hutchins

I. W. Ingle

A. W. Jacobs

W. A. Jenkins

T. P. Jimison

C. A. Johnson

T. B. Johnson

C. J. Jones

H. H. Jordan

T. C. Jordan

J. C. Keever

J. W. Kenr
------------

C. O. Kennerly

R. H. Kennington

E. L. Kirk

J. F. Kirk

R. C. Kirk

C. S. Kirkpatrick

W. A. Lambeth

A. L. Latham

D. A. Lewis

D. M. Litaker

A. G. Loftin

J. W. Long

W. W. Mann

T. F. Marr

R. L. Melton

J. C. Mock

N. M. Modlin

J. W. Moore

M. F. Moores

J. R. Moose

J. F. Moser

Ebenezer Myers

Elzie Myers

C. L. McCain

C. M. McKinney

E. K. McLarty

J. E. McSwain

S. M. Needham

W. A. Newell

T. J. Ogburn

M. A. Osborne

Z. Paris

P. E. Parker

R. J. Parker

C. M. Pickens

A. W. Plyler

T. A. Plyler

E. J. Poe

W. E. Poovey

J. C. Postell

H. L. Powell

F. H. Price

D. R. Proffitt

A. S. Raper

A. P. Ratledge

J. T. Ratledge

B. C. Reavis

D. H. Rhinehardt

D. S. Richardson

J. C. Richardson

N. R. Richardson

S. E. Richardson

H. H. Robbins

W. M. Robbins

J. H. Robertson

J. P. Rodgers

T. J. Rodgers

W. A. Rollins

O. P. Routh

C. E. Rozzell

W. F. Sandford

W. L. Scott

D. M. Sharpe

R. D. Sherrill

W. L. Sherrill

W. B. Shinn

P. L. Shore

C. M. Short

Frank Siler

Elmer Simpson

M. T. Smathers

W. M. Smith

J. I. Spinks

H. C. Sprinkle

E. P. Stabler

G. A. Stamper

A. L. Stanford

M. T. Steele

14. 1. DUCCIO

M. B. Stokes

J. T. Stover

J. W. Strider A. C. Swafford

\_ . . .

R. A. Swaringen J. B. Tabor

R. A. Taylor

R. M. Taylor	W. R. Ware
Seymour Taylor	C. C. Weaver
J. L. Teague	E. R. Welch
P. L. Terrell	J. H. West
J. E. Thompson	W. B. West
L. D. Thompson	James Willson
W. B. Thompson	W. A. Wilson
A. C. Tippett	W. H. Willis
F. L. Townsend	C. C. Williams
R. A. Truitt	G. W. Williams
R. G. Tuttle	J. W. Williams
J. C. Umberger	N. C. Williams
J. F. Usry	E. E. Williamson
J. M. Varner	J. E. Womack
M. H. Vestal	W. F. Womble
J. W. Vestal	C. A. Wood
G. W. Vick	J. E. Woosley
T. E. Wagg	M. B. Woosley
J. R. Walker	E. E. Yates
Robert E. Ward	B. A. York

#### MEETING OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference, held its fourth annual meeting in the First Church at Salisbury, on Tuesday evening, October 19, 1920. Rev. D. Atkins, President of the Society, presiding.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

After appropriate remarks relative to the early history of Methodism in North Carolina, the President introduced Rev. Dr. T. V. Ivey, editor of the Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tennessee, as the speaker of the evening. Dr. Ivey was among his home people and had an inspiring theme for the occasion. He spoke on the "Life and Labor of Green Hill," one of the most conspicuous characters in the early history of Methodism in this State and in Tennessee. The address contained much historic matter of value and wlll be preserved among the archives of the Society.

On motion of A. W. Plyler, an offering was taken for incidental expenses of the Society. This offering amounted to \$17.00.

Mr. Blain moved that the usual Committee on Nomination be appointed. This motion prevailed and the Chair appointed N. R.

Richardson, Z. Paris and Jno. W. Moore. The Committee reported the following nominations which were confirmed:

President, R. M. Taylor; Vice-President, W. L. Sherrill; Secretary and Treasurer, H. M. Blain; Member of Executive Committee, A. W. Plyler.

On motion a special Committee was appointed to co-operate for this Conference, with the Committee of the North Carolina Conference, in an effort to preserve the old Green Hill home in Franklin county as a memento of early Methodism, and to preserve the same as a home for retired Methodist preachers.

The Committee appointed by the Chair is as follows: H. M. Blain, A. W. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill.

Rev. A. M. Taylor came before the Society with a proposition to publish a sketch book of the Conference. This book would contain a short biographical sketch of each member and would be provided for by the members, individually.

On motion of W. L. Dawson, the Society voted unanimous endorsement of the undertaking.

There being no further business, the Society adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Ivey.

D. ATKINS, President,H. M. BLAIN, Secretary.

# STATISTICAL TABLES

SUNDAY SCHOOL

MEMBERSHIP

FINANCIAL

#### STATISTICAL

_	DIAIISIIVAU									
_	ASHEVILLE									
Number	OHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings
1 2 8 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15 6 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	Action Circuit Asheville-Bethel Biltmore Central Chestnut Street Haywood Street Mount Pleasant West Asheville Asheville Circuit Black Mountain Brevard Fairview Flat Rock-Fletcher Hendersonville Henderson Circuit Hominy Circuit Hot Springs-Marshall Leicester Mars Hill Mills River Rosman Saluda-Tryon Spring Creek Swannanoa Walnut-Antioch Weaverville Circuit		7	7 146 29	36 12 100 21 86 2 2 25 10 6 14 8 10 43 3 12 17 10 4 4 8 82 134	300 295 360 1427 415 477 246 585 270 164 394 197 343 601 426 388 132 566 294 4508 226 92 139 177 308 331 389	8 33 22 4 2 2 4 17 7 7 199 2 2 6 6 18 7 7 200 6 6 1 1 3 3 7 7 1 4 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1	1 12 4 17 3 4 4 22 7 7 5 5 3 3 3 1 6 6 1 1 2 2 9 1 1	1 2 1	1 2 1
-	Total	23	328	654	688	10050	189 <sup>1</sup>	82 A R.I	91 OT	85 TE
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	Ansonville Charlotte—Belmont Park Brevard Street Calvary Chadwick Dilworth Duncan Memorial Hawthorne Lane Seversville Spencer Memorial Trinity Tryon Street Hickory Grove Lilesville Marshville Marshville Matthews Monroe—Central North Monroe Morven Pineville Polkton Prospect Thrift—Moores Unionville Wadesboro Waxhaw Weddington	1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 1	160 60 77 12 5 54 77 266 255 24 6 6 9 59 12 111 8 40 111 24 18 10 5 5 47	3 44 38 12 31 35 36 66 35 43 66 150 9 23 8 20 67 33 46 20 7 7 3 138 39 138 138 138 138 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 14	10 84 12 6 157 37 2 43 15 7 88 115 17 24 46 34 83 18 31 16	454 531 - 373 371 250 368 176 466 489 298 906 1161 409 418 569 516 789 290 943 448 578 290 943 448 578 578 578 578 578 578 578 57	9 19 3 5 2 23 3 12 45 1 11 4 5 7 32 4 6 6 6 10 9 9 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 2 3 2 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100 155 5 200 8 8 111 8 6 6 4 7 7 4 2 2 2 2 4 3 3 4 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 17 11 100 3 5 5 2 3 7	71 11 22 11 11 12 66 63 31 37 73 65 52 51 54	7 11 2 11 11 12 66 31 13 7 36 5 25 14 4
	Total	14	608	1047	969	13937	270	232	79	78

TABLE No. 1

-	TOP	rR.	TA	PRI
			16.	

Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Woman's So- cleties	Members	No. Subscribers to General Organ	No. Subsc Conferen	Z
\$ 11000	\$		\$ 4000	\$	\$ 100	5000	\$_	\$	\$			7 1 5 12	7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
10000		1	4000			5000				1	27	1	50	2
11500 250000		1			100	2000				1	19	5	20 101	3
25000		1	15000 4500		100	100000 7500				1	242 30	12	101	4
24000		1	4000		100	7500				1	60	22	25 25	6
4000		-				1500				2	25	22	6	7
25000		1	7000			1500 17000				ī	25 37	4	31	8
8000				l	500								5 12	9
8500		1	3000							1	25		12	10
18000		1	3000		1000	8300				1		1	45	11
9000		1	1500										5 28	12
7500		1	2000			2000	1					1	28	13
20000		1	7500 1500 2500			9350				3	106	16	60	14
6000		1	1500			1600						1	23	15
9500		1	2500			2000							24	16
7000		1	2200	600		1000							37	17
20000 7300		1	2500 100		8000	2200							25 12	18 19
11000			2500			2200					15	1	36	20
11000 7000		i	2500 2000		500	2300 3500 3000				1	19	. 1		21
5000		i	3500		500	3000							5	21 22
2000		i	300										6 5 6	23
6000		i	2500			2250						1	3	23 24
4000					_4_									25
25000		1	5000	200	1000	15000				3	75	2	20	26
10000		1	2500		550	1200							20	27
\$ 551300	\$	22	\$ 82600	\$ 800	\$ 11850	\$ 214900		\$	\$	17	661	74	637	

DISTRICT

\$ 7000 .		1:	\$ 2000	\$	18	<b>8.</b> 1000	1	\$	18	[	1	3	15	1
2100		1	8500			5000		·		2	72	2	25	2
35000	400	1	12000	400						1	40	1	34	3
20000 _		1	2000			2000				1	19		19	4
11000		1	3500			6300				1	16		8	5
20000 _		ī	5000			5000				2	72	1	49	6
350													11	7
100000	8938	1	15000	6200		38000				1	79	5	40	8
16500 _		1	5000		8000	2800				3	42		26	, 9
20000 _		1	5000			4400							5	10
85000 _		1	10000			44000				2	97	10	80	11
150000 _		2	40000	16400		58500				4	235	25	50	12
15000	138	2	5500		100	2300				1	25		17	13
15000 _	100	1	6000			1700				1	21	1	15	14
17000	125	1	3000			5000				1	20	2	32	15
14000	85	il	5000			1000						24	1	16
75000	6000	il	5000			38000				5	225	10	65	17
10000	0000	i	3000			7000						1	10	18
45000		1	3500			12500				1	14	2	55	19
1600	175	1	4000			5500				3	58	10	30	20
31000	110	1	3000			1500				1	21	10	45	21
9565		1	1800			1500				9			40	22
11000		1	5000	700		3000				1	34	7	18	23
8000		1	1500	100		500				-	OT	1	24	24
45000		1	12500	2000		10500				3	147	7	63	25
10500		1	3000	2000		2000				1	12	1	40	26
8000		1	3000			4000				1	24	2	35	27
0000		1	3000			4000				1	24	2	30	21
\$ 782615 \$	15861	28 \$	172300	\$25700	\$ 8100	276500		\$	\$	38	1273	110	852	

TABLE No. 1

_					-		DF	EN	SBC	)DC
		1 1	-	1 1 1	1 (		KL	EINI		KU
Number	CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Other- wise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings
1	Asheboro Coleridge	3	25	23	19	377	20	8 2	1	
3	Coleridge Deep River		15	5	3 5	317 520	10			5 8 2
5	Greensboro-Carraway Mem'l	-	10	16	12 8	181 197	2 9		8 2 1 1	2
6	Centenary		8	41	43	812	5	12	1	1 2
7 8	Glenwood-Bethel Spring Garden St		21 60	27 94	8	200 648	9 42	10 26	2 1 1 1	2 1
9	Walnut Street		95	21	17	340	83	6	i	1
10	West Market St East Greensboro	1	57	118	83 235	1459 320	41	32	1	1 2
12	West Greensboro		24	10	16	744	15	5	2 5	5
13	High Point-East End		5 45	4	4· 25	129 590	30		1	1
14 15/	Main Street Wesley Memorial		10	55 61	69	1145	4	<b>4</b> 5	1 1	1 1
16 17	Discount Condon	1 1	50	12 15	33 27	773 490	41 28	1	1 5	1 5 2 3
18	Ramseur-Franklinville Randleman	1	10	5	8	445	20		3	3
19	Randolph St.	1	23 93	8	25 43	682 670	20 76	3	2 3 7 1 3	6
20	Ruffin	1	90	54 125	40	310	10		3	3
22	Uwharrie		3		20	577	1		7	7
23	Wentworth		6	3	18	473		4	4	4
	Total	11	• 601	714	808	12429	446	124	65	64
								IVI. E	RI	
1	Bakersville Bald Creek			4	2 3	131 355			6	3 2
2 3	Broad River		15	8	6	470	15	4	6	6
5	Burnsville		37	7 58	6 21	201 561	22		1 5	1 3
6	Cliffside Connelly Springs		36	31	37	565	16	10	5	4
7	Enola Circuit		2	1		89	2		2 2	2 2 2 3 2 1
8 9	Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City Circuit	7	13 21	17 50	250 11	470 283	11		4	2
10	Glen Alpine		41	22	13	260		36	3	3
11	Henrietta-Caroleen Marion Station		13 40	25 25	13 15	423 470	12 15	1 6	2	1
13	Marion Circuit		3 37	52 28	10	276		5	6	6
14 15	Marion Mills		3	12	30 33	161 516	25	2	2 7	7
16	Micaville	1	34	36	10	370	21	12	6	6
17 18	Mill Springs Morganton Station	2	27 85	8 47	19 34	294 713	16 34	23	1	4
19	Morganton Circuit	2	55	19	20	1012	32	5	5	5
20 21	Old FortRutherfordton	1	37 17	15 22	18 14	492 701	22 12	13	7	7
22	Spruce Pine		2	7	5	272	2	2	4	4
23 24	Table Rock		9 12	6	10	565 443	6	8	6	6
	Total	27	541	506	569	10095	281	134	96	86
	20002		V11	300					AI	_
7 /	Avovot	- 1	-	- 1	3	407	- 1	. 1	6	
1	Ararat				0		8	1	8	0
2	Danbury	1	8	1	34	222				0
	Danbury Dobson Draper	1	12 12	1	12	374	11	1	6	5 8 6 2

(	Co	ntin	ued)
---	----	------	------

**	TC	4 FTT	1	$\mathbf{I}C$	PE
- ( )			ĸ		ш

Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Woman's So- cieties	Members	No. Subscribers to General Organ	No. Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number
\$ 5000	\$	1	\$ 5000	\$	\$ 2000 \$	4000		\$	\$	1	57	1	32	1 2 3
11000 6000		1	1600 1000		200 _						-		35 25	2
12500		Т	1000		50	2500				1	16	2	20	0
10000	5000					2500 2250				1	10		20	5
45000		1	8000		7000	14500				1	67	1	47	6
18000	8000					13000 52500						3	19	7
125000	60000	1	7000			52500				1	130	2	34	8
3000		1	10000			2000				1 2	31			9
120000		1	20000			55000				2	292	7	146	10
14000		1	8500	1100		7000 6000				1	28		41	11
20000	1000	1	8000			6000				2	32	3	47	12
3500	50			7000		1800					105		7	13
22200	0000	1	5000	1000		11000 65000			4	4	125 477		15	14
125000 10000	6003	1	8000 2500		2000	00000				9	411	6	50 52	15 16
17000		1	2000		2000 _	7600					13	2	47	17
7250		1	2000			1000				1	10	2	17	18
8000		1	2500		5687	500					43	1		
65000	6500	1	15000		3001	22500				2	162	1 3	40 150	19 20
7000	0000	1	2500			22000				4	102	3	18	20
8500		1	1650			1200				1	17	3	38	
12500		î	3600			5000				1	21			23
\$ 675450	\$ 88550	19	\$ 113850	\$ 2100	\$ 16937 \$	273350		\$	\$	32	1511	39	880	

## DISTRICT

8	4500	\$		\$		\$	\$	\$ 1000	1	18	\$			I	1	1
	3060			1	850					·				1	7	
	12500			1	1500	50		2100							35	
	30000		50	1	3000			6000							16	
	7000	7													58	
	8000			1	2000		2000					1	20	4	30	
	4500							1000								
	25000			1	2800			6000				3	106	2	28	
	2500				300											
	10000			1	4000	450						. 3	80		S	
	15000							1500						2		
	15000		400	1	5000			7500				1	43	2 ?	18	
	6000			1	1500	250		1800						1	13	
	1000						350								14	
	3700			1	1200									2	18	
	8000		400	1	1500									1	18	
	7000			1	1200		125	2000						1	15	
	30000			1	5000			9000				. 1	120	8	42	
	7000			1	2500		50					. 2	32	1	20	
	22000			1	3500			200						3	28	
	10000			1	5500	300		6000				. 3	65	3	4	
	6000			1	2200			1000				1	10	1	36	
	7500			1	2500			3000						1	20	3
	6000			1	1000									1	24	
8	251260	S .	850	18 \$	47050	\$ 1050	\$ 2525	\$ 48100		\$_		15	476	33	422	-

\$ 5175 \$	\$	[\$ \$	\$ 2200 8	\$ 300 \$300	1 10	2	20	1
9400 25	1 250	100	1600			1	35	2
9600	1 100	)	200			1	35	3
8000			1600		1 12	3	35	4 -

_							IAI	عباد	IN (	5. 1
							N	[oui		Airy
o ca Number	CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized		No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Elkin Jonesville Leaksville Madison-Stoneville Mayodan Mount Airy-Central Mount Airy Circuit Pilot Mountain Rural Hall Spray Stokesdale Summerfield Walnut Cove Yadkinville	1 1 1 1 2 3 1	6 · 1 · 5 · 23 · 28 · 34 · 27 · 25 · 82 · 4 · 85 · 16 · 7	16 15 5 6 35 3 35 32 5 18 18	25 8 16 160 5 66 8 35 12 69 20 11 24	258 228 189 353 153 743 605 488 803 289 592 856 583 475	3 1 15 20 22 17 25 55 2 85 10 14 7	1 1 1 10 7 5 2 11 5	5 1 3 4 1 8 6 8 1 6 7 7 6	5 1 3 2 1 6 7 8 1 6 7 7 6
	Total	13	381	207	516	7581	295	49	86	82
_	0				NOR				SBO	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Avery Boone Creston Elkland Elk Park Helton Jefferson Laurel Springs North Wilkesboro North Wilkes Mission Sparta Warrenville Wilkesboro Wilkes	4 1 3 3 1 1	25 7 13 95 46 4 62 25 2 1 1 16 14 41	13 4 4 10 28 8 9 5 24 1 1 4 3 16 4	82 5 316 2 1 41 6 3 4 6 7	238 154 214 345 242 184 603 274 346 157 414 466 224 281 210	20 3 9 4 40 17 20 19 2 3 2 16 9 28 8	14 1 11 3 1 4 1 9	6 2 4 7 5 4 4 7 1 6 6 4 7 2 5	5 2 4 6 4 4 4 7 1 5 6 4 4 2 5
	Total	11	364	124	473	4352	200	44	70	63
							SA	LIS	BU	RY
1   2   3   4   5   6   7   8   9   10   11   12   13   14   15   16   17   18   19   20   21   22	Albemarle-Central First Street Albemarle Circuit Badin Bethel China Grove Concord-Central Epworth-Centre Forest Hill Kerr Street Westford-Harmony Concord Circuit Cottonville Gold Hill Kannapolis Station Kannapolis Circuit Mount Pleasant New London Norwood-Randall Salem Salisbury-First Church North Main St.	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6 45 1 35 23 18 12 53 105 30 90 25 7 86 20 13 25 7 8 8 31 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	22 14 7 60 8 12 8 29 17 18 7 6 6 6 104 49 6 21 18 8	24 21 12 50 11 15 13 19 26 10 5 6 19 17 34 10 31 9 9 9 8 4 38 5	552 381 324 233 494 255 342 372 553 214 209 602 418 525, 706 411 765 344 533 513 892 176	35 6 3 15 2 2 85 10 62 8 3 225 10 62 8 3 5 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 3 13 13 5 10 7 4 15 3 9 11 20 18 4 3 17 24 4	1 1 4 1 3 3 1 2 1 2 4 6 4 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 3 1 2 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 3 1

District-	Continue	(be
TIBULION	COMBINA	UU /

Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged	0	Loss Collected	No. of Woman's So- cieties	Members	No. Subscribers to General Organ	No. Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number
30000 6500	1500 75	1	5000 1600			16500 3000				3	72	5	57	5 6 7
18000	10	1	7000		700	11050					35		12 50	7
16000		1	2400		100	3000				2	54	3	30	8
4000			2100		150	0000				_	0.1		7	8
40000	1	1	7000			10000				3	134	15	100	10
40000 8000		1	2500		150	800				1	14	10	25	11
13060		3.	3000			2700				3	45 25		35	12
20000		1	1500							2	25	3	40	13
5000		1	,4000			3000						1	25	14
11000		1	2500		200	1200						1	50	15
2500	150	1	2500			600				1	13		35	16
10000 . 8000 .		1	1800 1000							5	55 15	1	46 30	17 18
			11/00								19		30	19
\$ 246735	\$ 1750	15 \$	45300	\$	\$ 1300 \$	57450	\$_	\$ 300	\$300	24	484	46	1162	

#### DISTRICT

\$	8000\$		18	2500 \$ 110	0 \$	B11	\$ \$			12	1
•	23000	10000		2000 30		3500		1	46	1 24	2
	8000		1	1500						10	3
	7000									3 12	14
	10000			125		3200				3 40	5
•	3800		1	725						. 7	6
	10000		1	2000	18000			1	14	2 27	7
	6000									. 6	8
	30000		1	5000		23750		2	67	46	9
	11600				1.000					10	10
	15000		1	3000	1000	400				12	11
	12000		1	1000		400		1	17	3 25	19
				1000						3	13
	10000		1	1800	-  -			1	30	15	14
	5000		1	1000						15	15
\$ :	163400 \$	10000	10 \$	23650 \$ 1400	\$ 19000	30850	\$\$	6	174 2	264	

\$	36000		1 3		\$\$	500,\$	2700	\$	\$ 1	125		30	1
	25000			350					 		1	40	1 2
	8000		1	2500		1200			 		2	14	3
	14000	5000				200	7000					20	4
	3000		1	3000	150	100			1	10	8	34	5
	7200		1	4000		2500			1		1	0.1	6
	45000		1	5000			15000		3	11 70	6	70	7
	18000		1	5500			6000		 3	75	1	24	8
	20000		1	5000			6200		 3	68	2	45	a
	6300	920	1	1500		300	4000			00	1	15	10
	8000	500	1	2000	450	300	6400 _:		 		1	10	11
	25000	200	1	5000	470		6000		 1	99	3	60	12
	5000	200	1	1250	. 110		1650 1	1000	 -	00	0	30	13
	10000		4	1500		500	3000	1000	 			42	
	50000		1	1900			2000		 	60	1		14
						300			 2	62	1	24	15
	8000								 			13	
	18000		1	2500			1500		 				17
	7500		1	2000].					 1	58		31	18
	20000	2400	1	3000 .			6000		 3	113	3	50	19
	5000		1	4000		500			 		1	18	20
9	225000	63701	1	20000 .			38725		 5	245	12	60	21
	7000		1	4000	3724		5000 1	50	 1	15			22

_										
								Sa		ury
Number	CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings
23 24 25 26 27 28	Park Avenue South Main St. Salisbury Circuit Spencer-Central East Spencer Woodleaf	<u>2</u> <u>1</u>	29 11 21 19 70	29 23 18 10 32	19 20 . 15 16 5 20	443 465 488 520 184 532	12 7 3 11 11 20	25 22 15 5 	1 1 4 1 1 5	1 1 4 1 1 5
_!	Total	15	859	610	572	12446	36	274	70	67
									IEL	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Belmont Belwood Bessemer Cherryville Crouse Dallas Gastonia-East End Franklin Ave. Main Street Saint Paul-Trinity Trinity	3 2	14 36 9 70 40 43 61 9 20 7	15 35 13 42 60 19 63 66 75 84	9 21 7 25 34 22  33 26 2	263 730 282 749 537 415 363 380 1160 89	8 18 5 20 5 17 31 4 5	3 15 8 35 50 41 7 11 6	6 2 5 5 3 3 3 1 2 2	1 5 2 5 4 2 1 3 1
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Kings Mountain Lincolnton Lincoln Circuit Lowesville Mayworth McAdenville Mount Holly Polkville Rock Spring Shelby-Central Lafayette Street Shelby Circuit South Fork Stanley		411 233 266 5 211 177 25 555 344 4 45 555 5	43 28 45 34 11 12 25 7 7 24 26 12 26	206 16 20 5 14 13 43 78 23 30 8 111 15 24	353 450 623 596 355 189 378 711 977 485 246 601 774 409	33 15 9 7 5 7 10 50 8 2 9 27 3 1	14 26 29 19 5 11 6 27 6	1 1 5 5 4 1 1 6 8 3	1 1 5 5 3 1 1 7 8 1 1 6 8 3
	Total	12	683	764	8001	12120	302	325	83	75
			70	-	*01			ES	VIL	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Alexander Catawba Claremont (Ball Creek) Cool Springs Davidson-Huntersville Dudley Shoals Granite Falls Hickory-First Church West View Hudson Iredell	1  1  2 1	18 15 23 32 23 32 23 70 35 22	11 10 3 5 30 3 8 69 14 2	18 189 27 28 16 17 3	561 730 412 689 441 465 312 946 411 316	12 5 8 7 7 45 12 20	23 13 6 16 9 3 25 6 18	5 3 5 1 1 5 4	5 4 5 5 3 5 1 1 5 4
11 12 13 14 15	Lenoir-First Church Lenoir Circuit Maiden Mooresville-First Church	2	46 10 28 37	35 6 34 27	29 5 557 117	516 357 296 751	29 12 4	7 22 38	1	1 5 2 1
16 17 18 19 20	Dixie Mooresville Circuit Mount Zion Newton Olin		42 17 87	 8 16 33 13	36 24 58 34	789 733 608 386	5 8 14 3	27 9 15 2	1 1 1 6	1

The A Control	(0 - 1 - 1)
District-	(Continued)

Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Woman's So- cieties	Members	No. Subscribers to General Organ	No. Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number
28000 20000	4000 2000	1	3500 5000		300	10800 7200			[	3	122 78	1 2	19 38	23
16000		1	3000			3000							50	25
65000	50000	1	6500			22500				4	216	3	46	26
2000		1	5000			2000	1			1	15	1	4	27
12000		1	2000			1200						1	21	28
\$ 714000	\$ 128721	24 \$	102100	\$ 4794	\$ 6400	\$ 155875	2	\$ 1050	\$	36	1382	52	771	

## DISTRICT

\$	800018		8	19	ß.	\$	\$ 4000	\$	8	, 1,	18			
Ψ	12000		1	1500	·	Ψ-	1900	Ψ		2	20	3	85	. 2
	30000 _		ī	1600			5500			2	22	1	30	3
	15000 _			1300						1	17	1	80	4
	5000		1	1500			1000						30	5
	3800 _		1	2435			4000			1	14	3	33	0
	2000 _		/ 1	5200	2000	2850	3500			2	40	2	20	7
	12000 _		1	4000	4		9500			2	36	2	40	8
	000		1	25000			21750			2	146	20	75	9
			ī	4000		2000						1	4	10
				2000										11
	35000 _		1	3000			8000	 		1	28		75	12
	80000	20000	1	5000		10000	9500	 		3	97	1	53	13
	7500 _		1	2000			1350					1	90	14
	15000 _		1	3000		1750	1000			1	14	3	46	15
	4500		i	2500			1800			1	17	1	35	16
	3000		ī	2000			3000					il	26	17
	18000		1	7500	3500		7500			1	27	6	30	18
	5700		1	1000				 				1	15	19
	20000 _		1	2000		2000	4500	 	_	3	61	2	75	20
	28000 _		1	5000		11000	8000			4	151	9	65	21
	7000 _		î	5000	3900					1	16	2	15	22
	20000	100	1	5600	181		6500						45	23
	12000		ī	1500								1	32	24
	2500		1	1200			800	 				3	30	25
\$ 4	421000 \$	20100	22 \$	93235	9581	\$ 29600	\$ 103100	\$	\$	26	723	64	1029	

	17500	\$	1 \$			\$ 2000 \$	2000	 \$	\$	1	15	2 2	35	1
]	13000		1	4000				 				2	30	2
	6500					3000		 	.				15	3
1	12000		1	2500			1500	 				5	30	4
1	15000	650	1	2500			8200	 				2	40	5
	8000		1	350								1	27	6
1	16000		il	2000			10000			1	40	1	55	7
	50000		1	10000			20000			3	100	19	70	8
	5580			1130			500					2	6	9
	3200			100		150 _				1	15	1	22	10
	0200			200										11
	5000		1	5000			22150			2	125	3	48	12
	2000		1	1600						1	14		25	13
	7000		1	9000	1500		8750			1		1	20	14
	35000		1	5000	1003	1000	14000			1	46 32	3	73	15
	00000		-	0000		1000	11000				-			16
1	1300		1	3600	1250		4100	 		1	22	2	45	17
	20000	500	1	6000	1200		6500	 		i	39	5	65	18
	20000	500	1	10000	1300		14200			1	120	4	70	19
	2000		1	2500	1500		12000					1	24	20

_								,,,,,,	140.	_
_								Sta	tesvill	е
Number	CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	AAdditions by Certi ficate and Other- wise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	nts Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge No. of Church	Buildings
21 22 23 24 25 26 27	Rhodhiss South Lenoir Statesville-Broad St. Race St. Statesville Circuit Stony Point Troutman	1	18 32 33 32 20 46	12 70	87 6 34 12 11 87 73	46 274 <b>6</b> 90 <b>4</b> 95 676 640 976	7 10 18 25 10	12 22 10	3 1 2 7 4	1 3 1 2 7 4 6
	Total	15	746	667	1603	13515		312		34
						WA	YN	TES	VILLI	2
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Andrews Bethel Bryson-Whittier Canton Clyde Fines Creek Franklin Station Franklin Circuit Glenville-Highlands Hayesville Haywood Hiawassee Jonathan Judson Murphy Station Murphy Circuit Robbinsville Sylva Waynesville Station Waynesville Circuit Webster-Cullowhee	1 3  1 1	222 7 36 200 199 2 533 433 	63 22 	78 4 16 26 22 22 66 7 12 58 50 13 3 9 9 4 6 6 9 10 10 4 4 45	296 314 481 612 269 218 397 533 257 456 358 178 429 188 503 335 341 414 40 514	7 19 15 11 2 222 366	4  1 33 2  1  5  6  3  4  4	6 2 3 7 1 8 9 6 4 4 5 4 4 5 4 8 1 8 1 8 1 4 7	2562332776434371832127
_	Total	13	385	488	402	7633		66		38
_									ALEN	_
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	Advance Cooleemee Davidson Davie Denton Farmington Forsyth Hanes-Clemmons, Kernersville-Oak Ridge Lewisville Lewington-First Church Linwood Mocksville New Hope Southside Circuit Thomasville-Mein St. South Thomasville Thomasville Circuit Walkertown Welcome Circuit West Davie Winston-Salem-Burkhead	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 61 81 27 5 16 18	12 3 2 6 3 4 4 8 8 3 5 36 16 1 1 2 30 4 9 10 10 3 2 2	8 19 20 17 51 30 12 8 6 11 17 17 7	665 326 678 688 406 691 622 104 238 834 76 588 301 343 200 675 34 771 366 660 95	23 10 11 6 25 5 1 51 47 16 11 14 18 40 1 30 2 3	4 3 5 3 6 7 5 2 2 2 6 5 3 1 	1 6 6 7 6 8 3 2 7 7 1 4 1 6 3 1 1 6 1 1 1 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 6 7 5 8 1 2 7 4 1 6 3 1 1 6 1 3 3 1

District-	(Contin	ned)

Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Woman's So- cieties	Members	No. Subscribers to General Organ	No. Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number
2000														21
7000		1	2500		400	1000						1	8 65 52	$\frac{22}{23}$
100000		1	10000			45000				3	165	10	65	23
26000		1	3000			6000						1	52	24
20000	2000	1	4000									1	20	٠
1.4200		1	2500							1	15	1	36	26
10000		1	2200			1500						1		27
\$ 508280	\$ 3150	21	\$ 92980	\$ 4050	\$ 6550	\$ 165400		\$	\$	18	748	69	881	

#### DISTRICT

2050		1,\$	6000 \$	2150 \$.	\$	13500		\$	\$	1	351	4	31	
1000		1	2500		_ 100	800						3	44	1
1600		1	4000		500	5000				2	28	2	39	
3100		1	3000		550	11000				1	47	2	52	
1050	0	1	2000			3500				2	_8	1	31 12	
300		1	750							1	16	1	12	
3500	6000	1	5000			20000				1	102	7	25	
900	00	1	2500			1000						2	30	
950	00	2	4000	150		800						1	35	
300		1	1000									1	23	1
1000		1	3000									1	20	1
15					3600	400							6	1
1400		1	2000										25	1
280		1	1500		150								4	1
1500		1	5000			2000						12	36	1
200		1	3000			800							16	1
600		1	1000	200								1	15	1
455		1	750		500		.						14	
3300		1	3000			10500				1	30	1	22	1
500		1	2500		5000	4000		-,		3	96	10	50	
700						1500						1	20	2
2500	0,	1	2000			4500				1	12	1	36	2
27200	0 \$ 17800	21 \$	24500 \$	2500 \$	10400 \$	79300		8	8	13	394	41	586	

\$	30000 \$	(	1.8	2200.8	\$(\$	(\$	3500((	\$ \$	[[		1	291	1
*	4000		1	3000			3200	 	1	15	2	52	2
	33000		1	2000			2000	 			1	20	2
	14200		1	6000				 				20	4
	12000		1	2700			2500	 			1	30	5
	25000		1	6000		50	1000	 				25	6
	24350		1	3000				 			1	35	
	1000			500		5400		 			2	6	
	5000		1	3000 .				 	1	12	1	10	9
	21450		1	3000				 			1	97	10
	50000		1	18000	4500	5000	23500	 	2	89	6	42	11
	15000					2300	2000	 				25	12
	15000		1	4000 .			9000	 	1	17	4	30	13
	6000		1	1000				 				5	14
	5200							 				2	15
-	22500		1	10000			14000	 	3	108	5	65	16
	1500							 				6	17
	14000		1	3000		200	2400	 			1	31	18
	12000		1	2000 .			4000	 	2	41	1	20	19
	5000		1	3500	850		2500	 			1	15	20
	7800						1000	 			1	10	21
	21000		1	9000	556	5000	4350	 	3	138	2	33	22

TABLE No. 1

						,	Win	sto	n-Sa	lem
i Number	CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	AAdditions by Certi ficate and Other- wise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized			No. of Church Buildings
23 24 25 26 27 28	Centenary Grace Liberty Street Salem Southside West End	1 1 2	48 16 3 9 12 53	88 14 7 16 6 92	47 21 8 10 68 47	1101 464 100 274 194 846		11 2 1 25	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1
	Total	13	657	482	639	13651	425	144	88	86
	DISTRICTS						R	EC	API	TU
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Asheville Charlotte Greensboro Marion Mount Airy North Wilkesboro Salisbury Statesville Shelby Waynesville Winston-Salem	23 14 11 27 13 11 15 15 12 13 13	328 608 601 541 381 364 859 746 683 385 657	654 1047 714 506 207 124 610 667 764 488 482	688 969 808 569 516 473 572 1603 800 402 639	10054 13937 12429 10095 7581 4352 12446 13515 12120 7633 13651	189 270 446 281 295 200 365 ?61 302 281 425	82 232 124 134 49 44 274 312 325 66 144	79	85 78 64 86 82 63 67 84 75 88 86
1	Total	167	6153	6253	8039	117213	3335	1786	914	858

## District—(Continued)

Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Woman's So- creties	Members	No. Subscribers to General Organ	No. Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number.
75000 25000		1	20000		45000	40750 22500				4		-	92 14	23 24
6000 3500			7000	1943	3000	800						1	14 24	25 26
5000		1	5200		3000	5300 2700						2	19 77	27
135000		1	15000	3800		81200				3	190	12	77	28
\$ 594500	\$ 3800	22	\$ 134100	\$11640	\$ 65950	\$ 228200		\$	\$200	20	870	61	772	

#### LATION

0 551000	0 1	0010	00000	0 000:0	11050	@ 01400a)	1 1	\$	18	171	661	741	637	7
\$ 551300		22 \$						Φ	⊕	17				1
782615	15861	28	172300	25700	8100	276500				38	1273	110	852	2
675450	88550	19	113859	2100	11937	273350				32	1511	39	880	3
251260	850	18	47050	1050	2525	48100				15	476	33	422	4
246735	1750	15	45300		1300	57450		300	300	24	484	46	1162	5
163400	10000	10	64150	1400	19000	30850				6	174		264	6
714000	128721	24	102100	4794	6400	155875	2	1050		36	1382	52	771	7
508280	3150	21	92980	4050	6550	165400				18	748	69	881	8
421000	20100	22	93235		29600					26	723	64	1029	9
272000	17800	21	24500	2500	10400	79300				13	394	41	586	10
594500	3800	22	134100	11640	65950	228200			200	20	870	61	772	11
\$5180540	\$ 290582	222	972165	\$63615	173612	<b>\$1633025</b>	2	\$ 1350	\$500	245	8696	589	8256	

#### STATISTICAL

_						AS	HEVI	LLE
Number	OHARGES	No. Epworth Leagues	Members	For Missions	For Other Objects	Total	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
	Action Circuit	IZ	2	<u> </u>	F4	H	Z <sub>1</sub> 5	25
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Asheville-Bethel Biltmore Central Chestnut Street Haywood Street Mount Pleasant West Asheville Asheville Circuit Black Mountain	2 1 1 1 1 1 2	50 29 49 32 65 37 60	60 24 300 10 56	35 700 58 93	95 24 1000 68 56 93 15	1 1 1 1 1	12 21 54 22 25 15 15 20
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Brevard Fairview Flat Rock-Fletcher Hendersonville Henderson Circuit Hominy Hot Springs-Marshall	1	26 40	50	3	53	322531552	27 26 21 13 32 29 10
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Leicester Mars Hill Mills River Rosman Saluda-Ti yon Spring Creek Swannanoa	2	65	6	30	36	9 4 4 5 2 4 4	40 20 20 25 18 20 24
25 26 27	Walnut-Antioch Weaverville Station Weaverville Circuit		44				3 4	15 20 18
- 1	Total	14	497	521	919	1440	83	598
						CHA	ARLO	TTE
1 2 3 4 5	Ansonville Charlotte-Belmont Park Brevard Street Calvary Chadwick	2 2 	8 <sub>2</sub> 56	50 12	45 41	95 53	7 1 1 1 1 1	30 21 18 14 11
6 7 8 9	Dilworth Duncan Memorial Hawthorne Lane Seversville Spencer Memorial	1 2	22 50 118	120	18 75	18 195	1 1 1 3 1	14 13 45 28 12
11 12 13 14	Trinity* Tryon Street Hickory Grove	3	148 50 26	100 50	127 47	227 97	1 1 2 6	60 51 27 27
15 16 17 18 19 20	Marshville Matthews Monroe-Central North Monroe Morven Pineville					20	6 3 1 3 7 3	36 30 25 18 47 26
21 22 23 24 25	Polkton Prospect Thrift-Moores Unionville Wadesboro	1	35		26	26	6 5 2 4 2	38 25 16 24 21
26 27	Waxhaw Weddington	2	40 37	4	10 18	14 18	6	43 25
-	Total	18	686	336	427	763	80	745

TABLE No. 2

DIST	TR.		). Z										_
	1 10-	101	,										
No in Home Do		No. in All Other Departments	Enrollment in All	No of Training Classes	No. of Wesley Bi- ble Classes	No. of Pupils Join- ing Church	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies	Raised for Childrens Home	For Other Objects	Total Raised in S.S.	Number
30 6 - 62 25 16 45 22 2 - 29 14 10 10	60 171 86 50  45  12	350 160 212 212 284 141 141 1295 270 103 318 314 350 347 85 595 300 200 215 146 201 285 270 108 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201	375 2622 2399 998 405 405 232 232 232 232 255 290 114 478 357 635 362 234 240 193 300 312 211	6 15 1 1	33 33 	97 4 420 11 12 244 5 5 5 23 8 26 5 2 3 11 17	381 124 128 60 47	5.2 9 10	120 144 5 26 405 206 55 106 60 45	27 464 113 73 68 157 5 12 53 37 95 106 69 18 	\$	\$ 129 376 338 3090 687 716 352 341 65 111 850 327 191 944 19. 22 21 27 27 21 21	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 18 19 200 211 222 233 244 255 266 27
345	424	7436	8803	23	23	234	\$ 1989	\$ 26	\$ 3029		\$ 3520	\$ 10309	
DIST								,				,	
32 - 20 -		410 372 279 252 254	440 393 329 286 265		3 2 7	15 47 6	\$ 16 159 94 54 175	\$ <u>4</u> 8	\$ 100 349 245 187 195	107 79	\$ 244 413 740 482 110	360 1032 1166 723 485	1 2 3 4 5

		410	440		3	15	1\$	16 \$		\$ 10	0[\$	\$ 244	13 360	0, 1
		372	393		2	47		59		34	9 10			2 2
32		279	329		7	6		94	8	24		740	116	6 3
20		252	286					54 _		18	7	482		
		254	265				] ]	75	5	19		_ 110	48	5 5
		217	231			4		264		48			748	
		187	200	1	2	20		25 _		6				
45	50	486	626		3	5	3	316	10	34				
		263	291					42 _		16				
85		360	457			28				19				
117		458	635	1	7	25		16	52	58	1 215			
34	28	597	710	1	14	22		50	15	70				
23		300	350			25		91	9	8'				
		259	286		1	6	1	34	.9	11:		63	230	
		376	412		1	9		91		14:			298	
		300	330		1	53				10				
40		450	515	1	3	10	1	.00	14	27				
		282	300			11		-		6		212		
	17	663	727		4	5			15	33-				
41		300	367			30	]	.00	5	173				
16		378	432							160		. 337		
35		479	539							6			65	
		180	196			18		12	9	27				
		176	200			10		48_		50			113	
57		410	488	1	7	4		80	28	580				
		534	577		3	44		65	28	120				
		255	280			3			12	11:	88		210	0 27
545	95	9477	10862	5	58	400	\$ 23	32 \$	223	\$ 6278	\$ 1756	\$ 7045	\$ 1763	1

TABLE No. 2

					(	GREI	ENSB	OR
	OHARGES	No. Epworth Leagues	Members	For Missions	For Other Objects	Total	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teach-
ì	Asheboro	2	75	80	22	102	1	
	Coleridge Deep River Gibsonville Greensboro-Carraway Mem'l. Centenary Glenwood-Bethel Spring Garden St. Walnut Street West Market St.	2 1 2	19 114 30 86	100	75 36	175	3 7 2 1 1 2 1	
	East Greensboro West Greensboro High Point-East End Main Street Wesley Memorial	1	35 21	25	20	45	1 2 5 1 1	ŧ
	Pleasant GardenRamseur-FranklinvilleRandleman	3 2	102 98	25 10	15 59	40 69	1 5 2 3 7	
	Randolph Reidsville-Main St Ruffin Uwharrie	1			120	120	1 3 7	
l	Wentworth						4	
	Wentworth	17	669	240	397	637	62	
		17	669	240	397		62	_
	Wentworth Total			^***			62 MAR	_
	Wentworth	-	669	^***			62 MAR	_
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Cliffside		30				62 MAR 3 4 5 1 4	_
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Cliffside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove	1	30 .				62 MAR 3 4 5 1 4 5 2	_
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Coliffside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City Circuit Glen Alpine	1 1	30 50				62 MAR 3 4 5 1 1 4 5 2 4 2 2	_
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Cliffside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City Circuit Glen Alpine Henrietta-Caroleen Marion Station	1 1 1 1	30 50 95		18	18	62 MAR 3 4 5 1 1 4 5 2 2 2 2 2	_
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Coliffside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City Circuit Glen Alpine Henrietta-Caroleen Marion Station Marion Marion Mills McDowell		30 50 95		18	18	62 MAR 3 4 5 1 1 4 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 7	_
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Colifiside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City Circuit Glen Alpine Henrietta-Caroleen Marion Station Marion Mills McDowell Micaville Mill Spring	1 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 1	30 50 95 42	25	18	18 	62 MAR 3 4 5 1 1 4 5 2 2 2 2 2 7 7 5	_
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Coliffside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City Circuit Glen Alpine Henrietta-Caroleen Marion Station Marion Oircuit Marion Mills McDowell Micaville Mill Spring Morganton Station Morganton Circuit	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	30 50 95		18	18	62 MAR 3 4 5 1 1 4 5 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 7 5 5 4 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1	_
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Coliffside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City Circuit Glen Alpine Henrietta-Caroleen Marion Station Marion Circuit Marion Mills McDowell Micaville Mill Spring Morganton Station Morganton Circuit Old Fort Rutherfordton Spruce Pine		30 50 50 42 55 65	25	18 65 9	18 	62 MAR 3 4 5 1 4 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 7 5 6 6 3 4	_
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Colifiside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City-Pleasant Grove Henrietta-Caroleen Marion Station Marion Circuit Marion Mills McDowell Micaville Mill Spring Morganton Station Morganton Circuit Old Fort Rutherfordton	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	30 50 95 42 42 65 47 50 50	25	18 65 9 28 9	18 	62 MAR 3 4 5 1 1 4 5 2 2 2 2 2 7 5 4 1 5 6 6 6 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 8 8 8 7 8 8 7 8	_
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Colifiside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City Circuit Glen Alpine Henrietta-Caroleen Marion Station Marion Mills McDowell Micaville Mill Spring Morganton Station Morganton Circuit Old Fort Rutherfordton Spruce Pine Table Rock Thermal City	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	30 50 95 42 42 65 47 50 50	25	18 65 9 28 9	18 	62 MAR 3 4 5 1 4 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 7 5 6 6 3 4	EIC.
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Coliffside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City Circuit Glen Alpine Henrietta-Caroleen Marion Station Marion Circuit Marion Mills McDowell Micaville Mill Spring Morganton Station Morganton Circuit Old Fort Rutherfordton Spruce Pine Table Rock		30 50 95 42 42 65 47 50 25 -	25	18 65 9 28 9 25 15	18 	62 MAR 3 4 5 1 4 5 2 4 2 2 2 2 7 7 5 6 3 4 4 8 5	310
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Coliffside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City Circuit Glen Alpine Henrietta-Caroleen Marion Station Marion Mills McDowell Micaville Mill Spring Morganton Station Morganton Circuit Old Fort Rutherfordton Spruce Pine Table Rock Thermal City  Total		30 50 95 42 42 65 47 50 25 -	25	18 65 9 28 9 25 15	18 65 34 80 9 25 15	62 MAR 3 4 5 1 4 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	310
	Bakersville Bald Creek Broad River Burnsville Colifiside Connely Springs Enola Forest City-Pleasant Grove Forest City Circuit Glen Alpine Henrietta-Caroleen Marion Station Marion Mills McDowell Micaville Mill Spring Morganton Station Morganton Circuit Old Fort Rutherfordton Spruce Pine Table Rock Thermal City		30 50 95 42 42 65 47 50 25 -	25	18 65 9 28 9 25 15	18 65 34 80 9 25 15	62 MAR 3 4 5 1 4 5 2 4 2 2 2 2 7 7 5 6 3 4 4 8 5	_

—(Continued) DISTRICT																	
DIST	RICT																
2 2	No. in All Other	Enrollment to All Departments	Z	No. of Wesley Bi- ble Classes	No. of Pupils Join- ing Church		Amt. Kaised for Missions		Amt. Raised on S. S. Day		Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies	Datad	drens Home	For Other Objects	TOTAL CATTOR	Total Raised in S.S.	Number
52	282 - 282 - 514 - 266 - 468 - 310 - 468 - 310 - 406 - 5 824 8 316 - 760 - 596 - 596 - 6382 - 720 - 627 - 720 - 468 - 114 - 460 - 206 - 468	300 560 279 283 517 330 705 482 1217 415 825 610 685 774 479 479 122 528 230	1 1 2  1 1 1 1 1 1 1  2	4 2 3 2 2 5 5 2 2 2 5 5 7 8 8 11 3 8 5	15 3 8 8 4 9 9 8 8 2 11 5 5 0 3 8 2 11 1 2 5 6 9 9 9 2 2 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		126 180 105 157 947 163 116 620 49 264 102 200 4		477 S S 199 144 S 8 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	the garage	120 90 210 100 118 326 221 197 1187 260 84 874 603 202 215 132 137 150 60 60 60		30 37 46 180 50 10 77 929 85 525 105 571 170 273 52 230 6	2	175 150 35 143 235 850 276 789 115 2258 98 160 296 139 433 45 130 7 100 326	367 277 255 247 532 1544 676 61034 554 5510 905 1095 2136 6617 340 726 68 160 629	5 6
708 52		11855	12	83	394	\$ 4	43085	\$	194	\$	5833	\$	3637	\$ 7	195	\$ 19944	_
34 60 19	128 - 305 - 422 - 96 - 514 - 52 - 257 - 243 - 250 0 281 - 285 - 285 - 376 - 200 0 478	140 325 450 104 544 576 58 283 294 260 267 398 224 320 386 400 244 647 575 390 355 350 230	2	1 2 1 1 2 2 2 5 1 1 4 1 1 4 1	100 200 122 233 335 33 288 11 200 466 2 166 2 6	(\$	28 50 93 300 56 35 311 120 3  2 2 4 89 18  40  6	\$	15 7 2 14 	\$	24 30 60 32 450 190 28 98 81 120 239 226 47 74 167 81 165 195 87 60 40	\$	2 15 25 25 135 19 69 471 74 5 16 3 3 		30 570 20  308 202 25 350 139 41 48 29 253  75 135 15 34	\$ 90 4: 165 32 1113 660 28 425 415 182 1209 77C 85 381 115 95 119 554 146 169 387 228 87 96	3 4 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24
168 13	7300	8150	6	17	265	\$	1155	\$	78	\$	2831	\$	1012	\$ 25	504	\$ 7580	

DISTRICT							
12 20 341 281 41 300	275 400 309 363 4	\$ 4 7 15	\$    4	40 \$ 51 34 113	6   \$   3   44   27   259	46 98 83 403	2 3 4

TABLE No. 2

						M	ount	Air
_					ts			
					Objects		ay	Teach
	CHARGES	Epworth		Suc			Sunday	and
i.		Epwo	I S	Missions	Other		Sols	
ape			nbe			al	o. of S Schools	Officers
redmuN 2 6 2		No.	Members	For	For	fotal	No. of School	Office
5	Elkin Jonesville	1	40 22		93	93		
	Leaksville						1	3
8	Madison-Stoneville						3	
0	Mount Airy-Central						17	
2	Pilot Mountain						5	
3	Rural Hall	1	12 20				6 1	
5	Stokesdale	1	30		81	81	6	
5	Summerfield						6	
8	Yadkinville						6	
-	Total	6	140		189	189	76	50
				NOR'	TH I	WILE	KESB	OR
	AveryBoone						6	
: 1	Creston						3	
	ElklandElk Park						4 2 3	
3	Helton	1	24				3	
	Jefferson						4	:
	North WilkesboroNorth Wilkes Mission	1	35	40	23	63	1 4	
	Sparta						4	
	Watauga Warrenville						5	
	Wilkesboro	1	35		10	10	2	
_	Wilkes							
]	Total .	3	941	40	33	73	50	2'
						SAI	LISB	
	Albemarle-Central						1	]
1	Albemarle Circuit	1	24		7	7	5	2
	Badin Bethel	1	35		57	57	2	2
	China Grove						3	2
	Concord-Central		35				2	2
	Forest Hill	3	145 35	10 20	104	114	1	2
	Westford-Harmony	2	54	6 -		6	2	1
	Concord Circuit	1	75	25	8	, 33	4 6	5
	Cottonville Gold Hill						4	8
	Kannapolis Station	1.					1 4	1 2
	Kannapolis Circuit Mount Pleasant						5	4
	New London					27	4 3	2
	Norwood-Randall Salem						3	2
ŀ	Salisbury-First Church						1	4
	Salisbury-First Church							

Dis	trict	<del></del> ((	Cont	inu	ed)								
No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home De- partment.	No. in All Other Departments	Enrolment to All Departments	Z	No. of Weslev Bi- ble Classes	No. of Pupils Join- ing Church	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies	Raised for Childrens Home	For Other Objects	Total Raised in S.S.	Number
39 91 25 35 30 37		250 205 180 200 209 263 296 250 450 141 403 510 400 331	28 22 19 26 22 37 36 32 56 15 47 56 43 43 36	1	3 3 3 3	5 1 1 21 5 30 15 20 42 1 80 10 9	100 63 50 313 50 40	15 4 6 5	44 86	137	21 93 299 76  75 135 125 50 19	313 138 635 205 148 846 811 150 175 280 150 21t 107	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 15 16
326	63	5255	6152	1	18	272	\$ 861	\$ 49	\$ 1854	\$ 685	\$ 1155 \$	4604	
DIS	TR												
12	20	287 281 126 325 98 129	311 324 142 350 130 146	2	1	10 6 11 		14	\$ 150 55 24 45 50 40	\$ 16 62 10 25	\$ \$ 63 10	337 288 24 118 85 40	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
27		475 88 264 109 141 275	502 100 302 123 161 302	2	5	2  12	180	12	18 256 40 37 60	47	231	18 726 40 37 182	8 9 10 11 12

#### DISTRICT

54 20 3169 3514

	297	311	1	5 \$	89	\$	\$ 233	\$ 88	\$ 38 8	448	1
20 40	525	598	5	33	91	3	210	80	150	534	3
	229	255		6 _			40	50		90	
	310	325	2	20 _			135		367	502	4
	330	352		14	13	12	85	10		120	
30	250	303		18	111	11	73		179	374	6
28 40	200	285	1	10	75	96	179	70	115	535	7
33 27	481	563	4	48	150	4	246	49	146	595	8
	430	455	2	105		12	220	130	300	662	9
	220	243	3	15	135	2	164	133	89	523	10
	609	625	3	107	70	4	237	128	84	523	11
50	452	540			186	11	140	62	288	687	12
	281	311			24		90	21	20	155	13
	300	335		2 _		12	75	25	40	152	14
	583	600	4	30 _				200	701	901	15
	226	249		19	36	7	103	23	126	295	16
	447	488		13	32	15	147		173	367	17
56	268	354 1	2	18	132		90	20	150	392	18
00	534	566	4	7	184	19	214	132	645	1194	19
	260	285			42	10	45	16	29	142	20
04	456	600	3	24	305	11	207	156	32	711	21
UT	125	137	1	21	19		40	12	34	106	22

495 \$

129 \$

10 .

188.\$

2114

479 \$

926 \$

26 \$

							Salis	bury
E Number	CHARGES	No. Epworth Leagues	Members	For Missions	For Other Objects	Total	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teach- ers
3 4 5 6 7 8	Park Avenue South Main Street Salisbury Circuit Spencer-Central East Spencer Woodleaf	2	78	50	32	82	1 4 1 1 7	17 19 30 25 14 42
J	Total	14	541	111	235	346	71	686
							SHE	LBY
	Bessemer Cherryville Crouse Dallas Gastonia-East End Franklin Avenue Main Street	1	39	40		252	1 5 2 5 5 5 2 3 4	12 40 18 38 39 14 26 30 38
	Saint Paul Trinity Kings Mountain Lincolnton Lincoln Circuit Lowesville Mayworth	1	15	42		62	2  1 1 5 5 4	14 15 19 30 34 37
	McAdenville  Mount Holly Polkville Rock Spring Shelby-Central Lafayette Street Shelby Circuit South Fork	 i				8	1 1 7 8 1 1 5 8	14 12 25 64 35 10 31
1	Stanley	1	24		5	5	3	20
-	Total	9	267	82	283	365	21	655
					S	TAT	ESVI	LLE
	Alexander Catawba Claremont Cool Springs Davidson-Huntersville Dudley Shoals Granite Falls Hickory-First Church	3 1	55 9	20	50	70	5 4 5 6 3 5 1	35 29 31 40 27 39 18 22
	West View Hudson Iredell Lenoir-First Church Lenoir Circuit Maiden	1 1	30 16   33		4  12	12	1 2 2	17 23 10 21
	Mooresville-First Church Dixie Mooresville Circuit Mount Zion Newton	3 1 1	155 28 81	35  25	126	161	2 4 1 1	24 

—(Continued)
--------------

District-(	Continued)
------------	------------

No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments	Enrolment to All Departments	No. of Training Classes	No. of Wesley Bi- ble Classes	No. of Pupils Join- ing Church	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies	Raised for Childrens Home	For Other Objects	Total Raised in S.S.	Number
20	35	503	575		5	22	110		96	115	477	798	23
		450	469		1	23	385	9	240	180	181	995	24
		300	330			6	30		90	120		240	25
45	31	314	415		2	17	87		288	32	36	443	26
		253	267			17	60	130	59	120	161	530	27
		500	542		2	30	57		110	30	25	222	28
-		,											
873	173	10133	11378	1	45	604 \$	2423	\$ 368	\$ 3856	\$ 2002	\$ 4586 \$	13235	

#### L'STRICT

20	38	216	296	1	1 2	14	\$	\$ 19	\$ 126	\$ 140	\$ 360	\$ 645	1 1
70	35	475	620		10	31		17	175	210		402	2
		302	320			10			80	47		127	
		599	637		6	50	68	6	168	100	278	620	
		463	502			30	24	11	101	88	99	323	
	20		256			10			128	98	308	534	
		462	488			48			275	20	200	495	
40		572	642	1	4	9		24	448	113	165	750	
70		827	935		10	20	270		344	120	2201	, 2935	
		3:.5			1	6			011	18	72	90	
						_				10		30	11
		230	245		2	38	100	7	121	135	94	457	
14		300			2	23			325	161	189	1094	
14		295	325		3	20		,	020	101	109	1094	
		535	569		8	5	91	8	322	42	118	E01	14
28					0	9	30	5	204	4.4	234	581 473	
28		265			2		95	4	63	110			
		175	189		2	14 20	90	*	79	113	204	479	
25		203							72	94	518	691	18
		435	460		2	54	750			9	2	83	
27	14	745	850		2	34	158	8	268	33	180	647	20
46		351	432		1	3	213		251	219	700	1383	
		300	310			11	92		71	61	444	668	
		370	401			35	42		224	56	48	370	
		307	347			50		4	133	4		141	24
		220	240		2	5	14		56	4	25	99	25
350	107	9194	10306	2	58	549	\$ 1607	\$ 122	\$ 4034	\$ 1885	\$ 6439	\$ 14087	

151	325	375	16	\$	2 2	75	100	3 125 \$	302	1
25	479	533 4	9			117	37	97	251	2
	269	300	14				40	36	76	
25	403	468 2	20			180	80].		260	
50 15	359	451 11			8	160	39	220	427	5
	361	400	29			60			. 60	6
35	240	293 4	21	64	10	120	63	384	641	7
65	575	663 2	45	100	40	323	243	193	899	
	315	342	20	27		106	20	306	458	
	250	267 3	18	7	12	87	23	25	154	
										11
30	329	382 1 2	30	140	5	272	157	77	651	12
	130	140	9			27	9 .		36	
	343	370 3	27			102	50	412	564	
20 35	470	549 6	30	40 _		199	50 .		289	
										16
15	525	576	32	136	25	125	50	150	486	
75	530	609	15	262	14	141	67	376	860	
39	500	566 1	20	250		442	180	83	955	
	322	350	2				12	76	88	20

N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N						7		~	
CHARGES	_							States	sville
Rhodhiss	Number	CHARGES		Members		Other	Total	No. of Sunday Schools	and
Statesville-Broad St.	21			1	1			1	6
Stony Point	23	Statesville-Broad St.	1	25	50		50		21
Stony Point								2 7	
Total	26	Stony Point	. 1	1	1			4	29
WAYNESVILLE	21							0	57
Andrews		Total .	16	547	130				
Bethel						W.	AYN.	ESVI	LLE
Bryson-Whittier	1			80					
Clyde	3	Bryson-Whittier						5	29
Section   Franklin Circuit						27	117	2 3	
Section   Franklin Circuit	6	Fines Creek						5	15
10								6	30
Haywood   Hiawassee									
1	11	Haywood						4	29
1								3	
1	14	Judson						2	10
Nurphy Circuit								8	
1									
Waynesville Circuit	19	Sylva	1					2	
Total   11 380 90 -197 287 85 489   WINSTON-SALEM		Waynesville Station	1	25					
Advance									
Advance		Total	11	380	90	- 197	287	85	489
Cooleemee						WIN	STO	N-SAI	EM
Davidson		Advance						5	52
Davie	2								
6       Farmington       5       45         7       Forsyth       1       38       38       50         8       Hanes-Clemmons       2       12         9       Kernersville-Oak Ridge       2       15         10       Lewisville       7       54         11       Lexington       1       75       50       94       144       1       25         12       Linwood       4       25       4       25         13       Mocksville       1       17       17       14       New Hope       5       30         15       Southside Circuit       3       20         16       Thomasville-Main St.       1       18         17       South Thomasville       1       5         18       Thomasville Circuit       6       45         19       Walkertown       1       17         20       Welcome Circuit       3       21         11       West Dayle       4       16	4	Davie	1		30		30	6	41
7         Forsyth         1         38         38         50           8         Hanes-Clemmons         2         12           9         Kernersville-Oak Ridge         2         15           10         Lewisville         7         54           11         Lexington         1         75         50         94         144         1         25           12         Linwood         4         25         4         25           13         Mocksville         1         17         14         New Hope         5         30           15         Southside Circuit         3         20           16         Thomasville-Main St.         1         18           17         South Thomasville         1         5           18         Thomasville Circuit         6         45           19         Walkertown         1         17           20         Welcome Circuit         3         21           11         West Dayle         4         16	- 1								
11	7	Forsyth	]		38			8	50
11		Kernersville-Oak Ridge						2	
12		Lewisville		75	50		1.1.4		
14         New Hope         5         30           15         Southside Circuit         3         20           16         Thomasville-Main St.         1         18           17         South Thomasville         1         5           18         Thomasville Circuit         6         45           19         Walkertown         1         17           20         Welcome Circuit         3         21           21         West Dayle         4         16	12	Linwood						4	25
15   Southside Circuit		Mocksville							
17       South Thomasville       1       5         18       Thomasville Circuit       6       45         19       Walkertown       1       17         20       Welcome Circuit       3       21         21       West Davie       4       16	15	Southside Circuit						3	20
18       Thomasville Circuit       6       45         19       Walkertown       1       17         20       Welcome Circuit       3       21         21       West Davie       4       16									
20 Welcome Circuit	18	Thomasville Circuit							45
21 West Davie 4 16 22 Winston-Salem-Burkhead 1 33	20	Welcome Circuit						3	21
		West Davie							

District-	(Con	tinu	ed)

		`											
No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home De- partment.	No. in All Other Departments	Enrolment to All Departments	No. of Training Classes	No. of Wesley Bi- ble Classes	No. of Pupils Join- ing Church	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Amt. Raised for S.	Raised for Childrens Home	For Other Objects	Total Raised in S.S.	Number
		99	105						93	20		113	21
14		225	261			8	28		93 85	20 24	43	113 180	22
47	25	535	628		3	2 8 32 30	139	9	190	515 33	158	1011	23
		376	400		2.	30	53		190 78	33	60	224	24
		380	400			10			50			50	25
30	50	431	540		2	16	60	11	117	<b>3</b> 0	10	228	26
		553	610		- 1	40	121		148	38	115	50 228 423	27
470	140	9330	10578	2	45	495	1427	136	\$ 3297	\$ 1881	\$ 2945	\$ 9686	

#### DISTRICT

DIN	T TU.	101											
1		248	259	1	2	17	\$	\$ 18	\$ 83	3;\$ 180	\$ 275	\$ 556	1 1
		147	165			7		28					
		384	413		1	20		8	227				
		281	303		1	18	76	10	44	135			
12		260	298			15	49	21	189				
15		225	255				2	15				17	
		247	265	\ 1	1	42	60		103	3	88		
		170	200			15		8					
		255	277				24		. 30				
		274	300						46			46	
		241	270		1	6		6			40		
12		168	192						20			20	
		320	350			80		5			. 85		
		60	70						15			15	
		438	480			6			35			81	15
	26	170	212				61		129		60		
		240	260							5		6	
		180	200			6				2	69	71	18
		175	193			12	100		. 75		15		
40		190	245		2	16	120		140				
		220	240			26		8			145		
		400	440			1			150			158	
79	26	5293	5887	2	8	287	\$ 573	\$ 127	\$ 1669	\$ 539	\$ 1182	\$ 4090	-

14 14	441	521 []	7	12 \$	62.\$	5 \$	110.\$	15 \$	8 \$	200	1
	379	391	3	29	131		165	49	50	395	2
44 8	383	485	' 1	10	183	18	165	80	374	820	3
12	436	489		8			96	17		113	4
	400	427	1	9			70	8		78	5
	430	475		25	50		150	29	25	254	6
48 45	503	646		9	7		320	26		353	7
	153	165	1		2		155		30	187	8
	160	175	1			5	76	15	50	146	9
33	401	488		40	30	10	150	50	36	276	10
60 105	600	790	6	49	300	17	325	780	150	1572	11
	410	435 1	1	21		10	110	80	35	235	12
25	225	267	4	5	80		168	80		328	13
	170	200		15			30	20	45	95	14
	230	250				7	77	28	117	229	15
50 125	933	1126 1	5	48	300	25	420	225	2119	3089	16
	145	150					37			37	17
17 10	600	672		33			75	38		113	18
	209	226	2	2	100	5	84	38	304	531	19
	455	476	2 2	27	52	9	110	510	100	781	20
	190	206		4		5	30	10	30	75	21
52 50	373	505	1	33		13	256	75	1347	1691	22

TABLE No. 2

						Wins	ton-S	alem
Number	CHARGES	No. Epworth Leagues	Members	For Missions	For Other Objects	Total	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teach-
24	Centenary Grace	1	37	75	90	165	1 1	49 18
25 26	Liberty Street	1	25	50	53	103	1	9
27	SalemSouthside	1	36 30	50	59 20	109 20	+	21 14
28	West End	1	32	13	35	48	î	36
	Total	8	235	306	351	657	84	777
	DISTRICTS					RI	ECAP	ITU
1	Asheville	14	497	521	919	1440	831	598
2	Charlotte	18	686	336	427	763	80	745
3	Greensboro	17	669	240	397	637	62	679
4 5	Marion	9	404 140	77	169 189	246 189	85 76	547 508
6	Mount Airy North Wilkesboro	3	94	40	33	73	50	271
7	Salisbury	14	541	111	235	346	71	686
8	Shelby	9	267	82	283	365	21	655
9	Statesville	16	547	130	363	493	79	638
10 11	Waynesville Winston-Salem	11 8	380 235	90 306	197 351	287 657	85 84	489 777
-	Total	125	4460	1933	3563	5496	776	6593

—(Continued)
--------------

District-	(Continued)
DISTILL	Continued

No. or Cracle Roll	No. in Home De- partment.	No. in All Other Departments	Enrolment to All Departments	No. of Training Classes	No. of Wesley Bi- ble Classes	No. of Pupils Join- ing Church	Amt. Raised for Missions	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies	Raised for Chit- drens Home	For Other Objects	Total Raised in S.S.	Number
90 28 18 28		609 420 150 300 145 515	808 438 249 361 19	1	1 2 3 1 1	37 3 3 6 9 50	250 28 25  413		434 198 80 100 85 274	63 25	517 250 87 244 170 623	1850 539 219 424 285 1880	24 25 26 27
584	487	10365	12213	3	39	487	\$ 2013	\$ 175	\$ 4350	\$ 3546	\$ 6711	\$ 16795	-

# LATION

345	424	7436	1 9803	23	23	234 \$	1989.\$	262 \$	3029 \$	1509.\$	3520 \$	10309	1
545	95	9477	10862	5	58	400	2332	223	6278	1756	7045	17634	2
708	521	9947	11855	12	83	394	3085	194	5833	3637	7195	19944	3
168	135	7300	8150	6	17	265	1155	78	2831	1012	2504	7580	4
326	63	5255	6152	1	18	272	861	49	1854	685	115_	4604	
54	20	3169	3514		7	139	495	26	926	188	479	2114	6
386	173	10133	11378	1	45	604	2423	368	3856	2002	4586	13235	7
3.0	107	9194	10306	2	58	549	1697	122	4034	1885	6439	14087	8
470	140	9330	10578	2	45	495	1427	133	3297	1881	2945	9686	9
75	26	5293	5887	2	8	287	573	127	1669	539	1182	4090	10
584	487	10367	12213	3	39	487	2013	175	4350	3546	6711	16795	11
4015	2191	86894	99698	57	401	4126 \$	17960 \$	1760 \$	37957 \$	18640 \$	43761 \$	120078	

## STATISTICAL

# ASHEVILLE

	CHARGES	Presi Eld		Preac in Ch		Distr Wo:		Ann Confe Wo		Gene Wo		Missions-
Number		Ass'd		Ass'd	Paid	As'd	  Pd	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Foreign Special
2 3 4 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 24	Acton Circuit Asheville-Bethel  Biltmore Central Chestnut Street Haywood Street Mt. Pleasant West Asheville Asheville Circuit Black Mountain Brevard Fairview Flat Rock-Fletcher Henderson Circuit Hominy Circuit Hot Springs-Marshall Leicester Mars Hill Mills River Rosman Saluda-Tryon Spring Creek Swanne noa	\$ 75 135 120 450 180 180 180 180 180 200 64 75 60 90 40 64 36 90 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	\$ 75 135 120 450 180 180 180 180 180 36 51 140 90 200 64 75 65 90 27 90 40 64	\$ 850 1500 1200 4000 2000 1800 1000 1800 450 700 1400 950 1000 750 1000 520 1000 520 1000 520	\$ 850 1200 4000 2000 1800 1800 1800 850 800 1400 879 1026 2350 800 1000 310 1000 600 825 353	20 45 25 100 100 15 75 	\$ 25 20 45 250 100 100 15 75 6 15 50 25 20 23 3 15 15 15	345	\$ 116 345 226 1567 584 584 584 186 55 244 691 111 182 165 267 57 168 100 105 77,	\$ 131 305 174 1313 516 516 164 477 	\$ 105 305 174 1313 516 516 516 477 94 385 45 216 651 94 158 145 233 168 93 95 73	128
25 26 27	Walnut-Antioch Weaverville Station Weaverville Circuit	48 100 54 \$ 2779	27 100 54	600 1050 675	337 1050 675	10 30	10 30	80 267 149 \$ 7645	80 267 93	70 233 137	70 233 86	\$ 725

# CHARLOTTE

11	Ansonville	100,\$	100 \$	1200 \$	1200,\$	30 \$	30,9	\$ 600	\$ 600	\$	\$1\$
2	Charlotte-Belmont Park	125	125	1800	2045	75	75	336		294	294
3	Brevard Street	115	115	1500	1800			320		280	28
4	Calvary	125	125	1800	1800			320	320	280	280
5	Chadwick	95	95	1200	1200	12	12	165	165	140	140
6	Dilworth	125	125	1750	1750			356	356	314	314
-	Duncan Memorial	35	35	400				95	95	80	80
8	Hawthorne Lane	200	200	3000	3000			875	875	765	765
9	Seversville	115	115	1800	1800			375	180	325	156
10	Spencer Memorial	60	60	800	1086			95	95	80	80
11	Trinity	330	330	3000	3000			1074	1074	936	936 1000
12	Tryon Street	360	360	3600	3600	30	30	1181	1181	1034	1034
13	Hickory Grove	75	75	1000	1125			214	214	186	186
14	Lilcsville	90	90	1210	1232	62	62	277	156	243	137
15	Marshville	135	135	1650	1890			. 387	387	388	338
16	Matthews	100	100	1300	1490	62	62	267	192	233	175
17	Monroe-Central	275	300	3000	3000	5	5	892	892	778	778
18	North Monroe	35	35	650	657			80	80	70	70
19	Morven	140	140	2000	2000			460		400	400
20	Pincville	115	115	1550	1550	42	42	357	357	313	313 150
21	Polkton	117	115	1600				349		306	307
22	Prospect	95	95	1200				302	302	283	283
35	Thrift-Moores	70	70	500	83"			197	197	173	173
24	Unionville	70	70	800	83.7	20	20	197	197	173	176
25	Wadesboro	200	200	2500				695	695	605	605
26	Waxhaw	115	115	1500				334	334	325	310
27	Weddington	105	107	14(4)	1400			290	205	250	170
	-										2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
- 0	Total	3510 \$	3535/\$	44035	46128 \$	335 \$	33818	310828	\$10573	5 98411	8 8734 \$1150

TABLE No. 3

L

E

DIS	TRIC'	T												
Home Missions— Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and Par- sonage—Paid	Incidental ExpensesPaid	Insurance Premiums -Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S	For Childrens' Home	For Centenary Pledges	Objects not else- where reported	Total	Less Items Report- ed twice	Grand Total for Year	1
\$	\$	\$ 21 200	\$ 25 304	\$	\$\$	129 376	\$	\$ 31 \$ 150	126 \$ 382 _	394 \$	1897	\$	1897 4067	
		254	127		24	338	149	1:0	673	107	4127 3557	00	3557	
		764	5625	567	1000	3090	1545	400	14393	8578	43542		43542	
		1063	11:2	81	68	687	248	200	1184	781	8819 6556	247	8572	
		120 150	205	45 22	56	713	380	373	1281 <b>G</b> 90	745	6556	7.00	6556	
		2896	456	84	93 15	352 341	327	319 688	1179	162 60	3328 9101	128 214	3200 8887	
		968	16	01	10	70	0_1	55	75	162	2338	214	2338	
		300	40			111	225	35	172	288	2237	2:25	2338 2012	1
						850		140	721		4086 1358		4086	1
		755	56	18		. 327		7	200		1358		1358	1
		1.55 284	502	19	53	191 940	643	95 1349	300 3616	494	2397 12473		2397 12473	F
		201	45	13	50	334	010	69	303	155	2003	334	1669	i
		267	37	21		166		100	932	16	2979		1669 2979	1
		22	5	82		40	169	23	257	225	2078	15	2063 1956	1
		100	48			197		85		110	2153	197	1956	1
		10	86	2 25		28 153	86	100		19 127	501 2003		501 2003	1 2
		700	10	31		95	00	8		121	1685		1685	2
		500	75	15	36	290		60	79	500	2659		1685 2 <b>65</b> 9	2
						22		70	120	64	844		844	2
		153		36		270		24	247	67	1552		1552	2
		77	7			25			36	431	1100 27958		1100 27958	2
		$23000 \\ 254$	109	32		130 46	116	231	2452	240	1326		1326	2
														-
		32263	\$ 8950 8	8 1074	\$ 1440 \$	10311	\$ 4194	\$ 4775 \$	29218 \$	13098 \$	154657	\$ 1420 \$	153237	

T	TO	TR	TO	100
-13				14 1 1

\$ \$	\$	\$ 90	\$	\$	\$ 360	18	\$ 129	\$	\$ 2330			\$ 4839	1
 	635	325	19	95	1032	355	180	188	250			59_4	2
 	855	330	45	53	1166	324	512	462	270			6142	3
 		525	22		723	14?			1987			5924	4
 	1705	315	84		485	8	100	311		4620		4445	5
 	689	1164			748		175	1550	449			7056	6
 				18	481		117	90	323			2078	7
 	11748	3440	210	195	1408	2633	3607	3005	10920				8
	2867	140				255	215	860		6588		6588	9
	3287	235			275	173	80		1026			6397	10
	403	3988	380	227	1375		1394	517	1822	23059		23059	11
	412	276		97	2110		3785	4698	3965	24140		24140	12
	50				558		101	310	104	2802		2802	13
	67	37	15		230		64	231	219	2575		2575	14
	898	60		20	295		165	784	887	6016		6016	15
	326	592			200		573			3835		3835	16
	19964	`1090	319		1384		300	3460	1765	34307	900	33407	17
	1700	100	48		273		65	393	656	4077	273	3804	18
	8434	136	61		625	203	200	837		13495		13495	19
	500	150			428	216	150	800	450	5221		5291	20
		7			497	162	160	1060		4358		4358	21
	264				65		124	485	123	2941		2941	22
	680			26	482	101	205	572		3256		3256	23
	600	10			115		80	150	150	2380		2380	24
	1640	312	76		965	493	250	2411	909	11046		11046	25
	6761	80		14	469	30	150		442	10374		10374	26
 	200	86	20	18	210	47	85	430		2976		2976	27
 									20015	0.0407.45	0.0000	0.45000	
 	\$ 64685	\$13487	\$ 1491	\$ 763	<b>\$</b> 16959	\$10426	\$13366	\$ 28459	\$ 29047	\$ 249141	\$ 3902	\$ 245239	

TABLE No. 3

# GREENSBORO

										1101212	NODU	
d and a second	CHARGES	Presi Elo		Preac in Ch		Wo Dist		Ann Confe Wo	rence	Confe		Missions—
Number	-	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	As'd	Pd.	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Foreign Special
01	18Heboro	\$ 163										
2 3	Coleridge	80 53	80 53	800 654	830 654				150 60	16 94	141-	
4	Gibsonville	52	62	1400	1400				136		115 _	
5	Greensboro-Carraway Mem'l.	62	62	1000	1000				133	117	117 -	
7	Glenwood-Bethel	247 50	247 50	2750 600	2750 <b>65</b> 0		27		640 83	560 72	560	
8	Spring Garden St	134	134	2200	2200		_		320		280	
9 10	Walnut Street West Market St	62 480	62 480	1500	1500	15	15		133	117	117	
11	East Greensboro	90	90	4000 1410	4000 1410		140 14		1637 221	1433 194	194	
1 .	West Greensboro	150	150	1800	1850	18	18	413	413	362	362	
13	High Point-East End Main Street	35 125	35 125	600 1800	600 1900	6 18	18		70 232	60 203	203	
15	Wesley Memorial	400	400	4000	4000	40			1312	1148	1148	800
16	Pleasant Garden	132	132	1500	1675	9	9		342	300		
17 18	Ramseur-Franklinville Randleman	150 125	150 115	1500 1509	1600 1500				391 255	343 223	343 223	36
19	Randolph	130	130	1500	1500	15	15		210		183	
21	Reidsville-Main St		220 72	2400 1124	2400 1068				684	600 196	600	
22	Uwharrie	88	90	960	960				34 108	242	105	
23	Wentworth	137	137	1500	1500			317	317	270	191	
-	Total	\$ 3251	\$ 3249	38298	38747	\$ 334	\$ 334	\$ 8858	\$ 8334	\$ 7757	\$ 7227 \$	836
100							·				MARI	
1	Bakersville	\$ 52	\$ 24 8	310 :	8 250	<b>\$</b> 8	\$	\$ 150	\$ 25	\$ 132	9	
2	Bald Creek	54	54	450	454	9	9	157	40	138	34	
3	Broad River	126 84	126	1200	1200		19		119	321	119	
5	Burnsville	96	84 96	700 1200	700 1200	14 16	16	214 280	49 280	244 245	57 245	
6	Connelly Springs	120	120	1200	1374	20	20	350	350		306	
7 8	Enola Circuit Forest City-Pleasant Grove	17 57	20 57	125 700	125 700	46	33		35 167	146	146	
9	Forest City Circuit	123	123	1500	1500	21	21	358	358	146 313	313	
10	Glen Alpine	30	30	730	830	10	10		135	135	135	
11 12	Henrietta-Caroleen	120 180	120 180	1400 1800	1400 2100	20 30	20 30	349 525	349 525	307 459	307 459	
13	Marion Circuit	37	37	455,	455	6	6		22	96	18	
14	Marion Mills		72	700	800	12	12		210	184	184	
15 16	McDowell Micaville	99 51	99 51	746 534	750 603	16 8	16 8	288 149	80 25	252 130	71	
17	Mill Spring	63	63	750	750		2	184	74	161	61	
18	Morganton Station	217	217	2250	2250		36		630	552	552	
19	Morganton CircuitOld Fort	82 96	82 96	1124 1180	1124 1180	14 16	14 16		146 200	219 245	219	
21	Rutherfordton	156	156	1500	1500		26	455	455	398	398	
22 23	Spruce Pine Table Rock	96	96	900	965	<del></del> 17	16		100	291	60 126	
23 24	Table Rock	104	104 93	865 877	900 835	17	17 17	98 288	100 108	260 252	92	
_ (		\$ 2231	\$ 2200			\$ 366	\$ 373	\$ 6553	\$ 4548	\$ 5739	\$ 4117	
											T AI	
11	Ararat	\$ 491	\$ 45 8	500 8	470	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 193				
2	Danbury	87	91	800	837	Ψ Δ	Ψ 2	197	114	173		
2 3 4	Dobson	126	110	1124	990	4	4	313	94	257	77	
	Draper	88	88	950	1000			253	236	212	198	

—(Continued)
--------------

	TRIC	T												
ons	Mis-	for and Par- Paid	Expenses	Insurance Premiums -Paid	Epworth	Sundav	W. M. S	ens,	ary	not else- reported		Report-	il for	
Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended for Church and sonage—Paid	ital	rance F	Raised by 1 Leagues	Raised by Schools	Raised by	For Childrens' Home	For Centenary Pledges		3]	Less Items ed twice	rand Total	Marketon .
Sp	Con	Exp CP 80			Rais					0	Total	Less ed t	Grand	
	\$	\$ 252 200	\$ 47	\$	\$ 102,\$	277	\$ 240	\$ 1530 \$ 50	270	\$ 95 \$	1735	\$ \$	1735	
		200	22	44		$\frac{255}{247}$	255	50 85 140	415	102 455	12841		1284 3487	
			198	19	175	524		100	333		3487 2496 17127		2496	
		5300 1005	1933 160	85 160	175	1544 676		275 317	1787 253	750 147	3579	50	17127 3529	
		8000	491	200	30	1034	094	100	714	558	14837	714	14128	
		157 3252	170 8063	19 375	50	554 5363	78 5352	525 449	682 602n	521 8817	4533 45335		4533 45355	
		4413		58	45	445	194	150	583	74	7891		7891	1
		2145 98	200	120		515 905		180 525	710 209	300 260	2768	525	2243	]
		785 10500	445	32		1095	710	830	902		7891 8036 2768 7277 5_399		7891 8036 2243 7277 41470	1
		73	3562	317	40	2136 551	12705	6807 927	8253	419 150	413:	10920 49	41478	
		1774	201		69	904	58	245	1624	1544	8954	300	8654	1
		100	163 40		618 120	340	359 93	150 100	305 1081	465 487	4178		4178 4699	
		<b>\$14</b> 5	576 32	55		725	880	413	1492	4610	15824	430	15394 1515 2813	1 5
		100 550	10	5		68 160	40	16 60	91 500	225	1515 . 2813		2813	64
			50	72		629	18	150	361	392	3817		3817	2
			\$16363	\$ 1561	\$ 1255 \$	19314	\$23803	\$14184 \$	26589	\$ 20371 \$	224216	\$12988	211228	
IS.	rric'	Г												
	\$	\$		\$	\$ \$	80 45 165 32	\$	\$ 2	9	14 \$	395	\$ \$	395	
		2850	40			165		54 70	200	15 150	679 5042 1159		679 5042	
		2850 27	43	33	18	32 1113		70	64 _		1159		1159	
													E000	1
		825 1665	125		10	660	36 263	120 176	950 466	401 250	5300 . 5774	35	5300 5739	
		1665	125			660	263	176 13	466 31	250 8	5774	35	5300 5739 301	
		1665	76 90	42		660 28 425	263	176 13 72	466 31 255	250 8 300	5774 301 2507	35	5300 5739 301 2507 7524	
		1666  300 1950 4000	76 90	42	65	660 28 425 415 182	263  290 380	176 13 72 183	466 31 155 1369 300	250 8 300 926	5774 301 2507	56	5300 5739 301 2507 7524	1
		1666  300 1950 4000 1600	8 76 90 3 187	42	65	660 28 425 415 182 1209	263  290 380	176 13 72 183 	466 31 255 1369 300 826	250 8 300 926	5774 301 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798	56 779	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798	1
		1665  300 1950 4000 1600 165 55	8 76 90 3 187 350 10	42		660 28 425 415 182 1209 770	263	176 13 72 183 	466 31 155 1369 300 826 1520 154	250 8 300 926  96 1100 150	5774 301 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798	56	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798	1
		1665  300 1950 4000 1600 165 55	8 76 90 3 187 350	42	65	660 28 425 415 182 1209 770 85 381	263  290 380	176 13 72 183 	466 31 155 1369 300 826 1520	250 8 300 926  96 1100 150 336	5774 301 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798 1047 2488	56 779	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798	1
		1666 	8 76 90 3 187 350 10 84		65	660 28 425 415 182 1209 770 85 381 115 95	263  290 380	176 13 72 183  516 180 56 70 13 14	466 31 555 1369 300 826 1520 154 250 98 89	250 8 300 926 	5774 301 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798 1047 2488 1332 3597	56 779 5	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798 1042 2488 1332 3597	1 1 1 1 1 1
		1666 	8 76 90 3 187 350 10 84	14	65	660 28 425 415 182 1209 770 <b>85</b> 381 115 95	290 380  393	176 13 72 183 	466 31 155 1369 300 826 1520 154 250 98 89 280	250 8 300 926  96 1100 150 336	5774 301 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798 1047 2488 1332 3597 1706	56 779	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798 1042 2488 1332 3597 1597	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		1666  300 1950 4000 1600 165 55 89 98 2573 278 820 702	8 76 90 3 187 350 10 84  4 565 34	14 16	65	660 28 425 415 182 1209 770 <b>85</b> 381 115 95 119 524 135	263 290 380 393	176 13 72 183 	466 31 255 1369 300 826 1520 154 250 98 89 280 2241 689	250 8 300 926 	5774 301 2507 7580 6630 7798 1047 2488 1332 3597 1706 10519 3337	56 779 5	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798 1042 2488 1332 3597 10519 3337	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		1666  300 1950 4000 1600 1655 55 89 98 2573 278 820 702 1100	8 76 90 3 187 350 10 84  4 565 34 92	14 16	65 34  80 9	660 28 425 415 182 1209 770 85 381 115 95 119 524 135	263  290 380  393  1241 83	176 13 72 183 	466 31 255 1369 300 826 1520 154 250 98 89 280 2241 689 1564	250 8 300 926 	5774 301 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798 1047 2488 1332 3597 1706 10519 3337 5041	56 779 5  109	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798 1042 2488 1332 3597 10519 3337 6041	1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 2:
		1666 300 1950 4000 1600 1650 55 89 98 2573 278 820 702 1100 650 130	8 76 90 3 187 350 10 84  4 565 34 92 75 20	14 16 33	65	660 28 425 415 182 1209 770 86 381 115 95 119 524 135 169 387 228	290 380  393  1241	176 13 72 183 	466 31 255 1369 300 826 1520 98 89 280 2241 689 1564 809	250 8 300 926 	5774 301 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798 1047 2488 1332 2597 1706 10519 3337 5041 5724 1964	56 779 5 5 109 412 15	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798 1042 2488 1332 3597 10519 3337 5041 5312 1949	11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2
		1666 300 1950 4000 1600 1655 55 89 98 2573 278 820 702 1100 650 130 300	8 76 90 3 187 350 10 84 4 565 34 92 75	14 16	66 34  80 9	660 28 425 415 182 1209 770 85 381 115 95 119 524 135 169 387 228	263 290 380 393  1241 83 350 15	176 13 72 183 	466 31 255 1369 300 826 1520 154 250 98 89 280 2241 689 1564 800 164 250	250 8 300 926 	5774 301 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798 1047 2488 1332 3597 1706 10519 3337 5041 5724 1964 2078	56 - 779 - 5 109 412	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798 1042 2488 1332 3597 10519 3337 6041 5312 1949 2078	11 11 11 11 11 11 12 20 22 22 22 22
	\$	1666	8 76 90 3 187 350 10 84  4 565 34 92 75 20	14 16 6 33	66 34  80 9  25 15	660 28 425 415 182 1209 770 85 381 115 95 119 524 135 169 387 228 87 98	263 290 380 393  1241 83  15	176 13 72 183 	466 31 555 1369 300 826 1520 154 250 98 89 280 2241 689 1564 800 164 250 210	250 8 300 926 	5774 3071 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798 1047 2488 1332 3697 1706 10519 3337 5041 1964 2078 1848	56 779 5 5 109 412 15	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798 1042 2488 1332 3597 10519 3337 5041 5312 1949	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 20 22 22 23 24
	\$	1666	8 76 90 3 187 350 10 84  4 565 34 4 565 22 75 20 25	14 16 6 33	66 34  80 9  25 15	660 28 425 415 182 1209 770 85 381 115 95 119 524 135 169 387 228 87 98	263 290 380 393  1241 83  15	176 13 72 183 	466 31 555 1369 300 826 1520 154 250 98 89 280 2241 689 1564 800 164 250 210	250 8 300 926 	5774 3071 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798 1047 2488 1332 3697 1706 10519 3337 5041 1964 2078 1848	56 779 5  109  412 15	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798 1042 2488 1332 3597 10519 3337 6041 5312 1949 2078 1848	11 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 1
IS		1666	8 76 90 3 187 350 10 84 4 565 34 92 75 75 20 25 \$ 1831	14 16 6 33 14 	66 34  80 9  25 15	660 28 425 415 182 1209 770 85 381 115 95 119 524 135 169 387 228 87 98	263 290 380 393  1241 83 350 15  \$ 3051	176 13 72 183 	466 31 555 1369 300 826 1520 154 250 98 80 280 2241 689 1564 800 164 250 210	250 8 300 926 	5774 301 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798 1047 2488 1332 3597 1706 10519 3337 5041 1964 2078 1848	56 779 5  109  412 15	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798 1042 2488 1332 3597 10519 3337 6041 5312 1949 2078 1848	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2
IS	rric'	1666	8 76 90 3 187 350 10 84 4 565 34 92 75 75 20 25 \$ 1831	14 16 6 33 14 	66 34	660 28 425 415 182 1209 770 85 381 115 95 119 524 135 169 387 228 87 98	263 290 380 393  1241 83 350 15  \$ 3051	176 13 72 183 	466 31 255 1369 300 826 1520 98 89 280 2241 689 1564 800 210 12770 \$	250 8 300 926 	5774 301 2507 7580 6070 6630 7798 1047 2488 1332 3597 1706 10519 3337 5041 1964 2078 1848	56 779 5  109  412 15  3 1411 \$	5300 5739 301 2507 7524 6070 5851 7798 1042 2488 1332 3597 10519 3337 6041 5312 1949 2078 1848	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

# TABLE No. 3

_				•					IADI	LE NO
									Mo	unt A
	CHARGES	Presi Eld		Preach in Cha		District Work	Ann Confe Wo	rence	Gene Wo	rk
Number		Ass'd	Paic	Ass'd	Paid	As'd Pd.	Ass'd	Paić	Ass'd	Paid
5 1	Elkin	237	237)	1800	1800		504	504	475	475 _
6	Jonesville	71	71	650	650			118		90 _
7 8	Leaksville Madison-Stoneville	174 150	174 150	1800 1535	2000 1560			370 135		348 _ 130 _
9	Mayedan	47	47	500	• 501	2 2		87		70
10	Mount Airy-Central	315	315	2500	2500		673	673	633	633 _
11	Mount Airy-Circuit	157	157	1500	1500		427	100		75_
12	Pilot Mountain	142 140	142 130	1500 1300	1500 1300		352	151 125		127 125
14	Spray	141	141	1800	1800			294		239
15	Stokesdale	157	157	1500	1500		. 336	85		75_
16	Summerfield	157	157	1200	1250			300		
17 18	Walnut CoveYadkinville	142 118	131 97	1500 1000	1354 821	3 3		225 70		175 _ 25 _
-										
	Total	\$ 2498	\$ 2440	\$ 23459 \$	23333	\$ 23 \$ 40	\$ 6003	\$ 3726	\$ 5257	\$ 2892 _
	,						NOR	TH H	WILK	ESBO
1   2	Avery	\$ 851	\$ 85	\$ 992 \$		\$[\$	. \$ 178		\$ 178	\$ 85[_
2	Boone	100	100	1000	1053		. 222	222		201_
3 4	CrestonElkland	78 75	72 81	750 730	793			73 65		68 _
5	Elk Park	90	90	1050	1050			35		35 -
6	Helton	65	65	410	410			18		18_
7	Jefferson	100	100	1100	1100			245	216	216_
8 9	Laurel Springs North Wilkesboro	50 275	50 275	300 2250	210 2250			608	568	568
10	North Wilkes Mission	64	64	460			128	40		25_
11	Sparta	84	70	800	674			57		56_
12	Watauga	95	95	1000				186		204 _
13	Warrenville Wilkesboro	75 100	75 100	400 850	400 850			16 100		15 - 100 -
15	Wilkes	. 65	65	450	450		122	122		106
- ]	Total	\$ 1401	\$ 1387	\$ 12542	12348	\$ 178 \$1000	\$ 3156	\$ 1873	\$ 2764	\$ 1661 _
									SAI	ISBU
1	Albeniarle-Central				1800	\$ \$				
2	First StreetAlbemarle Circuit	100 68	100 68	1400 768	1400 768			306		268_
3	Badin	75	75	1300	1300			55 44		65 _ 44 _
5	Bethel	100	100	1.200	1200			135		115
6	China Grove	80	80	1000	1000	4 4	215	100	245	100 _
7 8	Concord-Central	185 115	185 115	2000 1400	2000 1600		1	551 367		483 _ 322 _
9	Epworth-Centre	115	115	1600	1600		1	367		322
10	Kerr Street	65	65	800	820		170	80	160	70_
11	Westford-Harmony	55	55	1200	1200	7	153	125		107
12 13	Concord Circuit	115 70	115 70	1500 930	1564 930			367 72		322 _ 63 _
14	Gold Hill	90	90	1200	1240		276	246		206 _
15	Kannapolis Station	115	115	2000	2000		368	368	321	321 _
16	Kannapolis Circuit	60	60	700				197		173
17	Mount Pleasant	115	115	1565 1250	1565 1250			310 85		270 _ 75 _
18	New London	100 115	115	1200	1600		306	306		268
20	Salem	80	80	920	920		228	153	260	134 _
21	Salisbury-First Church	265	265	3000	3000		765	765		670 _
22	North Main St	70	70	1200	1200		207	207	181	181

	Contin													
Dist	rict-	-(Conti												-
SEIOUS—	e Mis-	for and Par- Paid	Expenses	Premiums	Epworth	Sunday	W. M. S	Childrens'	nary	not else- reported		s Report-	tal for	
Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended Church sonage—	Ineidental —Paid	Insurance —Paid	Raised by Leagues	Raised by Schools	Raised by	For	For Centenary Pledges	Objects where	Total	Lezs Items ed twice	Grand Total for	
		750 81  600 470	25 376 164 34 565	84	93	313 139 635 205 148 846	320 646 1130	180 65 315 150 3778	4321 144 778 1062 95 2500	1970' 83 1031 860 119 1500	10975 2137 6519 5068 1703 14910	160	10975 2137 63 <b>E</b> 9 5068 1703 14510	1
		50 60 950 640 500 1000	100 75 250 110 100 100	25 25 30	81	81 150 530 175 280 150	15 264 50	90 75 75 168 350 2	156 300 150 304 330 424	300 200 100 321 376 550	2624 3069 3785 422_ 3864 3951	81	£543 3069 3785 422: 386 8) 5	1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1
		92 734	12			216 107	129	136	90 531	32 107	2597 2554	216	2381 2554	1
			\$ 2435	\$ 173	\$ 189 \$	4605	\$ 3502	\$ 5682.\$	10624 \$	8027 \$	76466	\$ 857 \$	75909	
	TRIC'													
	\$	\$ 757 5378 728	\$ 20 59	\$7	\$\$	288 24	408	\$ 16 \$ 100 47	35	339	2271 8190 1710	\$\$ 21	2271 8169 1710	
		400 119	50	38		45 85 40		16	$\frac{71}{64}$	: 00 157	1120 1983 891		1120 1983 891	
		87 1237	124		63	18 726	<b>4</b> 56	110 - 225	1614	314 32 2005	3296 310 10288		3.96 310 10288	
		100 100 580	30	4		40 37 18		100	161	200 45 355	987 1241 2706	40	947 1241 2706	1 1 1 1
		60 86 70	114		10	53 117 50	67	5 40 45	355 54	167 128	624 210c 1090		624 2106 1090	1:
	\$	\$ 9702	\$ 958	\$ 49	\$ 73 \$		731	\$ 715 \$	2418	3941 \$	38813	\$ 61 \$	38752	-
)IS	TRIC'	T												
	\$	\$ 3494 266	\$ 255 230	\$ 6	\$ \$	448 534 90	\$ 343	\$ 180 \$ 140	776 \$ 365 45	1090 \$ 775 232	9356 4409 1560	\$274	9356 4135 1560	
		1586 1200 740	220 50 26	19	5/7	502 120 374	80 16S	50 40 106	107 - 325 - 200	186	3947 3422 3084		3947 3422 3084	- (
		1024 1501 120	524 317 433	115	114	535 596 665	1349 302 178	250 140 290	2271 532 961	\$19 460 2180	10115 6251 7345	198 250	10115 6053 7095	
		1500 2527 353	225	29 94 14	20 6 3	533 523 687	20 251	150	140 70 500	56 249 483	3618 4976 4937	100	3518 4976 4937	
		200 137 7017	75 326	117		155 159 901	96	83 -	70 130	58	1573 2216 11649		1673 2216 11649	18
		80 186	255 100			295 367 392	326	70 156 40	328 352 540	170 54 26	2076 3294 3356	32	2076 3262 3356	17
		2800 50 7104	238 60 2704	110	27	1194 142 711	3208	140 100 985	935 160 1905	1 5 60 100	8197 1859 215°7	235 42 461	796° 1817 21066	19
		410	93			105		120 _		447	2833	105	2728	

# TABLE No. 3

										LADI		10. 3
											Salis	bury
,	CHARGES	Presi Eld		Preac in Ch		Dist Wo		Ann Confe Wo	rence	Gene Wo		Missions-
Number		Ass'd	Paič	Ass'd	Paid	As'd	Pd.	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Foreign Special
23 24 25 26 27 48	Park Avenue South Main St. Salisbury Circuit Spencer-Central East Spencer Woodleaf	140 106 186 70 96	90 140 100 185 70 95	1650 1200 1800 1200 1200	1250 1771 1200 1800 1200 1311			276 459 306 551 207 286	276 459 110 551 207 135	241 402 268 483 181 251,	241 402 110 483 181 135	
	Total	\$ 3015	\$ 3018	38133	\$ 39272	\$ 20 J	\$ 201	\$ 9099	\$ 7495		\$ 6614 SHE	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Belmont Belwood Bessemer Cherryville Crouse Dallas Gastonia-East End. Franklin Avenue Main Street Saint Paul Trinity Kings Mountain Lincolnton Lincoln Circuit Lowesville Mayworth McAdenville Mount Holly Polkville Rock Spring Shelby-Central Lafayette Avenue Shelby Circuit South Fork Stanley Total	175 120 200 96 150 167 96 350 60 150 220 110 110 150 250 250 250	175 120 200 102 150 167 96 350 60 220 114 130 85 100 175 150 200 250 100 1100 1100	1750 1200 2000 873 1500 1860 960 3500 600 1500 1090 1500 1500 1500 2000 1500 2000 1200 120	1800 1200 2000 922 1772 1800 1583 35000 2500 1148 1500 1200 1750 1600 2500 2500 1750 1600 1750 1600 1000	357 275 40 108 108 19 643  142 40 22 26  20 191 30 93 50 0 24 32	357 185 40 108 108 199 643 	\$ 319 430 319 430 231 315 241 254 860 60 301 573 287 399 248 287 430 430 430 430 430 430 573 158 401 257 257 257 257 257 257 257 257	430 186 430 231 315 241 254 860 40 -301 573 287 399 248 287 430 249 430 573 158 331 176 174 43 7892	377 205 276 224 216 753 50 264 502 251 377 219 251 377 377 502 138 351 251 258 \$ 7553	377 205 276 224 216 753 35	\$ 75
1										CATE		
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Alexander Catawba Claremont Cool Springs Davidson-Huntersville Dudley Shoals Granite Falls Hickory-First Church West View Hudson Iredell	143 100 180 177 142 152 250 83 85	131 100	\$ 1700 1300 1000 1800 1600 1283 1500 2250 1000 764	\$ 1714 1186 1000 1800 1600 1285 1500 2250 1000 764	10 20  13 15 22 10 7	10 20 13 15 22 10 7	\$ 470 361 200 396 354 293 335 720 333 196	330 200 396 354 293 335 720 333 196	317 175 347 310 257 294 630 291 171	290 175 347 310 257 294 630 291 171	100
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Lenoir-First Church Lenoir Circuit Maiden Mooresville-First Church Dixie Mooresville Circuit	222 80 166 200	222 80 166 200	2050 300 1500 2000	2050 800 1500 2000	8 15	8 15	638 233 226 586 354	638 233 226 586	559 204 197 514	559 204 197 514	
18 19 20	Mount Zion Newton Olin	180 200 130	180 200 123	1800 1800 1300	1814 1800 1229	18	18	584 470 351	584 470 200	511 412 308	511 412	

	Continuities	(Conti	nned)	)										
	1100													
Missions— al	e Mis- pecial	for and Par-	Expenses	Premiums	Epworth	Sunday	W. M. S	Childrens' me	Centenary	not else- reported		is Report-	Total for	
Home Mi Special	Conference Missions—Special	Expended Church Sonage	Incidental —Paid	Insurance Paid	Raised by Leagues	Raised by Schools	Raised by	For Chilc Home	For	Objects	Total	Less Items ed twice	Grand To Year	Number 23
		1615 550 600 7 896 165	380 300 70 563 339 40	42 10 19 39	82	798 995 240 443 530 222	465 122 250 1540 66	115 865 120 212 120 120	589 400 125 781 84 130	350 2545 250 2888 1178 417	6169 8591 3185 9554 4010 2770	385 240 32	5569 8206 2945 9522 4780 2770	25 26 27
\$	\$	<b>\$ 361</b> 28	\$ 7685	\$ 614	\$ 345	13248	\$ 9213	\$ 4872	\$ 12821	\$ 15434	156779	\$ 3084	153695	
DIS	TRIC	T												
\$- <u></u> 75	\$	221	65	\$ 25 44	\$ 38 \$	402 127	50	1467	1325 227	1699 100	8518 2189		8518 2189	2 3
		7000 1237 4350	200 59 25	· 29		620 323 534 495	500 75 62 155	200 88 150 167	150 339 834 35	1000 210 1144 67	12717 3806 5296 7847	8S 98	12717 3721 5198 7847	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
	1557	63825	328 2733 107	137	252	750 2935 90	187 2513	96 528	6600	185 8876	4217 95682 932		4217 95682 932	8 9 10 11
		536 16801 1600	115 422 160	70 25 12	60	457 1094 581	330 1017 475	150 200 109 120	947 125 723	1052 832 900 18	6074 24351 28_8 5811	517	5557 24351 2828 5811	12 13 14 15
		355 13 4823 207	78 521 15	14		473 	150 234 117	85 113 150 80	478 1255 659	329	5811 2479 3103 10480 3613	4004	2479 3103 6386 3613	16 17 18 19
		30 3633	50 588 54	29 22 48	8	647 1383 668 370	178 549 160	200 2206 120 160	1479 3113 626 1320	601 1083 178	6314 16452 3990 5175	588	6314 15864 3990 5147	20 21 22 23
		594 246	20 30	15 20	5	141 99		100 48	400 175	125	2379 2067	14	2379 20 <b>5</b> 3	24 25
<u> </u>	\$ 1557   <b>RIC</b>		\$ 5713/5	\$ 512	\$ 363 \$	13608	\$ 6899	\$ 6982\\$	21582	\$ 190421\$	240607	\$ 5427 \$	235180	
		\$ 412	\$ 85 \$	8(	\$\\$	302	8	\$ 170 \$	3	\$ 400 <b>\$</b>	4153	\$\$	4153	1
		200	50 . 160 85	15 14	70	252 76 260 427		119 100 180 198	757 116 1300 260	754 1030	3969 2807 4858 4529	76	3969 2731 4858 4490	2 3 4 5
		62 186 250	50			60 641 905 438	197 412	128 - 150 225 100	1347 1800	470 650 1597	2710 5517 9161 2255		2710 5517 9161 2265	6 7 8 9
		330 4500	18 372 25		4	154 652 36	923 25	399 80	512 1490 225	110 2438	2487 14243 1716	181	14062 1716	10 1 11 12 13
		4100 127	150 261 70	56  21	12 161	564 289	424 109	150 200 160	840	161 3361 150	7721 8648 4517	840	7721 7808	14 15 16
		500 5407 282 452	255 326	20 66	146	485 860 955	15 174 460	780 1580 80	800 1230 436	423 46. 160	11954 8260 2845	356 430	11598 7830	17 18 19 20

TABLE No. 3

_					<del></del>							****
			<del></del>							8	statesv	71lle
	CHARGES		iding der	Prea in Cl	cher narge	Dist Wo		Confe	nual erence ork		eral ork	Missions-
Number		788,q	Paic.	Ass'd	Paid	As'd	Pd.	Ass'd	   Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Foreign Special
22 23 24 25 26 27	Rhodhiss South Lenoir Statesville-Broad St. Race Street Statesville Circuit Stony Point Troutman	80 333 178 160 174	50 80 333 178 160 174 173	1200 700 3000 1700 1400 1562 1700	1200 700 2000 1700 1425 1562 1738	30	30 17 	138 156 786 401 324 415 392	138 156 786 401 324 361 392	136	100 _ 136 _ 689 _ 352 _ \$14 _ 317 _ 343 _	
_ {	Total	\$ 3992	\$ 2973	\$ 38309	\$ 38217	\$ 202	\$ 202	\$ 9735	\$ 9476	\$ 8525	\$ 8300 \$	200
									W	AYNE	ESVIL	LE
3	Addrews Bethel Bryson-Whittier (Bryson paid salaries in full after Conference)	\$ 164 98 120	\$ 164) 98 114	\$ 1800 1000 1500	1000			\$ 432 217 333	\$ 432 153 312	221		
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Canton Clyde Fines Creek Franklin Station Franklin Circuit Glenville-Highland Hayesville Haywood Hiawassee Jonathan Judson Macon	93 98 35 109 40 98	218 119 55 164 98 38 79 89 35 109 40 98	2000 1200 700 1800 1006 800 717 1100 225 1200 400	500 1800 1000 400 609 1000 2-5 1200 400 1000			546 234 195 392 245 187 192 245 80 320 80 259 432	546 234 59 392 53 93 66 162 80 320 40	479 266 170 343 215 163 168 215 70 280 70	50 - 343 - 47 - 82 - 56 - 143 - 70 - 280 - 35 - 113 -	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Murphy Station Murphy Circuit Robbinsville Sylva Waynesville Station Waynesville Circuit Webster-Cullowhee	60 41	153 50 41 131 224 55 140	1800 740 400 1800 2250 325 1425 \$ 25182	700 400 1800 2250 325 1325			175 92 257 546 103 360	432 5 92 257 546 107 200	378 175 81 253 479 97 315	378 - 5 - 81 - 253 - 479 - 93 - 135 - \$ 4160 \$	
	·	φ 2404	φ 2012	Ç 20102 (	\$ 432001	Ψ 4					-SAL	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Cooleemee Davi son Davie Denton Farmington Forsyth Hanes-Clemmons Kernersville-Oak Ridge Lewisville Lexington Linwood Mocksville New Hope Southside Circuit Thomasville-Main Street South Thomasville Thomasville Circuit Walkertown	\$ 125 100 100 85 65 55 100 30 75 105 240 90 105 50 20 250 10	125 100 8 85 65 85 65 85 91 30 75 105 240 90 105 20 250 10	\$ 1200 (\$ 1000   1000   1200   1200   1500   415   850   1500   2500   920   1200   228   2400   200   1400   1500	1200) 1150 940 1200 1000 1:000 1:000 1:000 1:000 986 1200 986 1200 700 2500 2400 200 1400 1500	20 20	25 20 20 20 18 14 18 10 7 15 22 50 20 22 10 5 55 3	\$ 380 8 310 320 260 200 260		\$ 355   275   310		

(	Continued)	
	O O II VIII U CU /	

District-	(Con	tinu	ed)

Home Missions— Special Conference Missions—sions—Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Paid	Incidental ExpensesPaid	Insurance Premiums -Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	For Childrens' Home	For Centenary Pledges	Objects not elsewhere reported	Total	Less Items Report- ed twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
	60 187 1310 1800 100 2033	75 98 861 262 75	8 93 30 52	50	180 1011 224 50 228 423	87 745	50 245 300 679 100 186 170	25 148 3395 418 	100 40 6804 125 106 222	1738 1938 18284 5696 4831 3384 6729	50 	1738 1938 18284 <b>5</b> 696 4331 3334 <b>6</b> 729	21 22 23 24 25 26 27

# DISTRICT

\$ \$ \$	75021	\$ 104	\$ 100	\$ 107 \$	538	\$ 648	\$ 180	\$ 981 \$	452 \$	13421 \$	693	12728	. 1
Ψ	50	20	12	15	143	010	100	225	202 4	1938	000 p	1938	2
	470	43	120	10	453	210	140	892	391	4731	80	4651	3
	210	20			200	210	110	002	301	4101	00	1001	3
	1510	256	8	117	303	493	200	1323	910	8363	211	8152	4
	300	105	69		375	437	120		4290	7515		7515	5
	349				17	104	51		37	1222		1222	6
	4115	360	220		251	371	140	416	1347	9919	170	57 -	1
	160	100	3		144			251		1856	144	1712	8
	841	35	8		135	242	5	101	86	2066	224	184	9
		80			46		25		146	1107		1107	10
	40	50			123		97	750	2:27	2681		2681	11
		20			20		2			472		472	12
	75	15			85	229	120		203	2636		2636	13
	675				15		20	102	23	1350		1350	14
				25	81		275	260	240	2 22		222	15
	397	144		23	250	562	180	977	1140	6426		6426	16
	7				6		4	311		1088		1088	17
		7					42	50	68	781		781	18
	275	110	40		190	500	510	1015	260	5341		5341	19
	275	250			330	700	240	1817	150	7261	120	7141	20
	500	25	10		253			244	110	172	145	1577	21
	2500 .		40		158	51	40	362	200	5151		5151	22
\$\$	20041	1724	\$ 510	\$ 287 \$	3916	4537	2511	\$ 10077 \$	10286 \$	89266 \$	179: 3	87477	

## DISTRICT

\$ \$		1 56			0 \$	\$ 160			\$ 2830 \$	\$ 283	0, 1
	239			39						131 428	0 2
		75	35	82	20	100	775	250	3373	337	3 3
	200			11	.3	120	548		2796	279	6 4
	175			7	8	100		60	1873	78 179	5 5
	1230	60		25	600	120	300	233	4507	87 451	0 6
	75	80		35	3	. 88	27	100	2448	26 242	2 7
	4420	12		18	5	40	211	308	5803	580	3 8
	65	146		14	6 131	691	655	356	3564	121 344	3 9
	180			27	6	150	365		3221	30 319	1 10
	11596	1896	188	144 155	331	250	4885	7355	32382	3238	2 11
	500	85		23	5	92	1060	95	3673	3673	3 12
	300	200	83	32	8 180	120	1062	286	4504	80 442	4 13
	600	25		9	5	70	148	33	1781	178	1 14
	214			22	9	21	123		967	96	7 15
	251	415		318	9 672	240	2392	2664	14013	1401;	
	2	25		3	7	10	100		459	459	17.
	740	60		11	3	100		373	3414	341	1 18
	283			53		150			3931	393	
	25		40	78		150	738	38	4624	462	
				- 10		. 200				102	1 20

CHARGES

West Davie
Winston-Salem-Burkhead
Centenary
Grace
Liberty Street
Salem
Southside
West End

156

Preacher

in Charge

Ass'd | Paid

2500

District

Work

As'd Pd.

15 55

Con

Ass'

15 55

Presiding

Elder

Ass'd

Paid

110

TABLE No. 3 Winston-Salem

Ann onfe Wo	rence	Gene Wo		Missions—
ss'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Foreign Special
50	50	40	40	
350	350	315	315	
1000	120	1015	1015	750
320	320	303	303	
60	60	45	45	
220	220	195	195	
200	200	170	170	
825	825	660	660	4000

3.	10001	14 2000	TA 791116	00110	10010	100 001	\$ 201	φ 2000	& OINT	\$ 0027	\$ 1030	193190
	DISTRICT									RI	CAF	ITU
1	Asheville	13 2779	\$ 2743 \$	29595 \$		\$ 993	\$ 993	\$ 7645	\$ 7429	\$ 6695	\$ 6572	\$ 728
2	Charlotte	3510	3535	44035	46128		338	10828	10573	9841	8734	1150
3	Greensboro	3251	3249	38298	38747	334	334	8858	8334	7757	7227	836
4	Marion	2231	2200	23196	23945	366	373	6553	4548	5739	4117	
5	Mount Airy	2498	2440	23457	23333	23	40	6003	3726	5257	2892	
6	North Wilkesboro	1401	1387	12540	12348		1085	3156	1873	2764	1661	
7	Salisbury	3013	3018	38133	39272	20	20	9099	7495	7968	6614	
8	Shelby	3574	3609	35773	38472	2201	205/7	8626	7892	7553	6538	75
9	Statesville	3999	3973	38309	38217		202	9735	9476	8525	8300	200
10	Waynesville	2404	2312	25182	24203			5993	4711	5249	4160	
11	Winston-Salem	3000	5971	35713	35916	587	587	9503	8751	8322	7648	4750
	Total	\$31653	\$31437	344231 \$	351450	\$4544	\$6029	\$86000	\$74808	\$75310	\$64463	\$7739

# —(Continued)

# District—(Continued)

$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Year	Grand Total for Year	Less Items Report-	Total	Objects not elsewhere reported	For Centenary	For Childrens' Home	Raised by W. M. S	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Insurance Premiums -Paid	Incidental ExpensesPaid	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Paid	Conference Mis- sions—Special	Home Missions— Speci: 1
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3101 21										20	-04			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8183 22	818				1245	180				26	524	193		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		3036						2102		165			355		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4687 24				100	210	135				300		950		
14 20 285 77 90 4.7 136 2430 2430 2430	904 23	90						35							
	6095 26	609										244	3439		
0404 750 6565 4147 40 1000 1400 0701 74.41 4000 41096 0477 96	2430 27						90			20	1		14		
3494 100 0000 4141 40 40 1000 1489 2791 74 4 4000 41230 0477 52	2751 29	3275	8477	41236	4888	74 4	2791	1489	1880	48		4147	6565	150	3494
\$3494 \$ 150 \$ 35773 \$14394 \$ 812 \$ 589 \$ 16876 \$ 6103 \$ 6746 \$ 29766 \$ 26613 \$ 201941 \$ 9302 \$ 195		\$ 19263													

# LATION

		\$32263	\$ 8950  \$	1074 \$	1440 \$	10311	\$ 4194	\$ 4771  \$	29218 \$	13098	\$ 154657	\$ 1420	\$ 153237	1
		64685	13487	1491	763	16959	10426	13366	28459	29047	249141	3902	245239	?
		42049	16363	1561	1255	19314	23803	14184	26589	20371	224216	12988	211228	3
		20537	1831	158	246	7577	3051	2306	12770	6257	89916	1411	88505	4
		7108	2425	173	189	4605	3507	5682	12624	8027	76766	857	75909	5
		9702	958	49	73	1871	731	715	2418	3942	38813	61	38752	6
		36128	7685	614	345	13248	9213	4872	12821	15434	156779	3084	153695	7
75	1557	105631	5713	512	363	13608	6899	6982	21582	19042	240607	5427	235180	8
		24232	3277	400	493	9472	3632	6604	16409	19563	144450	1972	142478	9
		20041	1724	510	287	3916	4537	2511	10077	10280	89269	1792	87477	10
3494	150	35773	14396	812	589	16876	6103	6746	29766	26613	201941	9302	192639	11
\$3569	\$ 1707 9	398149	\$76809 \$	7354 \$	6043 \$	117757	\$76091	\$68743 \$	202733 \$	171674	\$1666555	\$42216	\$1624330	_

# **MEMOIRS**

### AVERY S. ABERNETHY

Avery Samuel Abernethy was a son of Luther and Mary Jane Abernethy of Lincoln County; born May 11th, 1893 and dying in the Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C., July 22nd, 1920 at 9:50 P. M. He was but a little more than 27 years of age.

His family were Lutherans, but young Abernethy's conversion in his fifteenth year at which time he joined the Pisgah Church, on the Lincolnton Circuit, carried his Father with him to the Methodist Church.

On July 27th, 1912, Dr. S. B. Turrentine, then on the Shelby District, and Rev. J. H. Robertson, of the Lincolnton Circuit, he was licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference at Reidsville in 1915, and on November 18th, 1917, at the Conference at Asheville, Bishop James Atkins ordained him a Deacon. On October 26th, 1919, at the session in Greensboro, Bishop U. V. W. Darlington ordained him Elder.

He has served the following Charges: During the Summer and Fall of 1915, he was Junior Preacher on the Rock Springs Circuit, 1915-1917—two years, Sparta Circuit. 1917-1918-one year, Elk Park Circuit. 1918-1919-one year, Lewisville Circuit. 1919-1920, eight months, Orange Circuit.

Besides the Public School, he attended Rutherford College four years. During his Pastorate on the Lewisville Circuit, with the advice of friends and with the consent of the Bishop, he decided to enter Trinity College for further equipment for his life work, and was appointed Student in Trinity College. Having pursued his studies but a short while, upon the advice of his physician, he gave up his student work and at the session of the North Carolina Conference was appointed to Orange Circuit. He had made a very fine beginning in this work—had won all hearts by his consecration, energy and personality, but at the Durham District Conference one present who knew him well says that though cheerful, he could see that the death summons was on him. The night following the Conference the malady that he had been fighting for some time seized him. He

was carried to the hospital and after two weeks of great suffering, but tender nursing by his sister-in-law, a professional nurse, was graciously released.

Brother Abernethy's appointment to the Sparta Country came as a result that year of a special effort to secure bright, capable men for that territory. His ministry in the North Wilkesboro District sustained his reputation for studious habits and industrious devotion to the Church. His preaching, pastoral and administrative work on the Lewisville Circuit was highly satisfactory. His preaching this year in his Churches around Chapel Hill was fast making for him a place in the esteem of the Eastern Conference.

On July 19th, 1915, he was happily married to Miss Fleta Irene Ramsey, daughter of J. W. and Edna J. Ramsey of Gaston County. Two little girls, four and two and a half years old, respectively, blessed this union. Besides his wife and children he is survived by his parents, two brothers and four sisters. His father and mother\_in\_law moved to Trinity. College some years ago for the education of their sons, which was one of the occasions of Brother Abernethy's going to Trinity. The father\_in\_law passed away January 18th, 1920, which makes double the grief of the widow. Through all these afflictions both families have had faithful sympathy and timely assistance from Professor F. S. Aldridge, Head Master, Trimty Park High School. He and the writer conducted the funeral of Brother Abernethy, July 24th, at the Carrboro Church in the suburbs of Chapel Hill, to which the entire Circuit had come to mourn the loss of a much loved Pastor. It was a moving spectacle to witness in the faces that thronged the building and church yard the uniform expression of sorrow. The floral offerings were beautiful, and music appropriate.

He died in the "Teachable Twenties," after heroically seeking for the best education in his reach. It is fitting that his body should have been borne through the long shady avenues at Chapel Hill and in the Cemetery hard by the State's great University, laid to rest. It is the widow's fixed hope and purpose to carry out her husband's cherished desire, to give the little girls the very best educational advantages.

Brother Abernethy had unusual gifts, possessed of a bright mind, a winsome personality, he was an attractive speaker and his death seems peculiarly regrettable. But God makes no mistakes. If not here, he will hereafter make full disclosure and vindication of his inscrutable and unerring wisdom.

The sharer with him of his early toils, the widow and the little ones have as their rich possession these youthful years of vigorous action.

Charges by him served where tender and lasting ties have been formed will be reaping through the future years the benefit of his Seed Sowing. Christ will be Husband to the widow, Father to the Fatherless, and Shepherd to the sorrowing flocks.

FRANK SILER.

#### REV. JOSEPH D. ARNOLD

In January, 1919, the writer received a letter from Brother Arnold in which he made request as follows: "I want to ask a kindness of you as my former pastor and friend. It is that when it is the pleasure of the Lord to call me away that you prepare an article for our Advocate and to be read at our Memorial Conference Service."

The Lord has called him, and now it devolves upon me to fulfill the promise made to him in response to his request.

I was Brother Arnold's pastor for four years, during which time we were closely and intimately associated. I have taken my observations, therefore, not in a day, but during four years of fellowship with him; not while he was in the rush of an active ministry, when it is easy to be of good cheer, but in the lonely days of superannuation, and in the declining years of his earthly life, and even when he was much enfeebled by the infirmities of age. But his life grew richer, fuller, sweeter and better with the lengthening thereof. He was ripe and mellow for the other world, and could say, "I have a desire to depart and be with Christ." He loved his Lord, and there was much about him a sacred halo due to his faith and devotion, of which I was always conscious when in his presence. He did me good. His life was a heavenly benediction to me. I always left him after a little visit, desiring to be better, and somehow, I was made better by my association with him.

I loved him, and not only looked upon him as a "father in Israel," but as a prophet of God. I felt that he had some of those qualities which closely related him to the old saints of Bible record. Like Abraham, "his faith wavered not;" like John the Baptist, he was no "reed shaken by the wind," but was strong in his

convictions and fixed in his purpose; and he was like the apostles, for "we took knowledge of him that he had been with Jesus."

The Christ spirit was in him. I never knew one in whom the graces of Christian character expressed themselves more beautifully. His was a transparent life—open, sincere, honest, simple, and even now while I am writing I am under the force of his character which forbade every insincere thing, all sham and pretence. He was a guileless man.

Gentleness, with which he was robed, was a quality of his nature, and he was never clothed with that which nettles sensitive souls.

He was a broad man; liberal enough to concede worth and merit to those who might chance to differ from him. He was a big man; big enough to be delivered from the enslavement of petty grievances and to look with charity upon the weaknesses and offenses of others. He was an unselfish man, living much in his thought and prayer and ministrations for others. He was a strong man. His strength was the strength of solidity. He was as solid as a rock—immovable. He was no wave of the sea, driven and tossed. He was rooted and grounded in love. Steadfastness marked his goings; definiteness of purpose characterized his every movement. His strength was the strength of sincerity. No fraud, no camouflage, no dishonesty, no affection, but genuineness and sincerity were so manifest that one can most fitly express it in the words, "pure gold."

But his strength was also the strength of purity. Paul's suggested field of thinking was enough for him, when he said, "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest. whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things." I have no doubt but that Brother Arnold confined himself to these legitimate realms of thought, and thus great and beautiful development came to him, and at the same time he was saved from the low and sordid.

He was a splendid preacher. His pulpit ministrations were very acceptable, being of the orthodox order, the product of his holy meditation and simple faith. He was quite frequently called upon to occupy the pulpits of other denominations. He was kind and gentle in his preaching, yet he dared to speak the truth with boldness.

He loved his brethren. For years after he, of right, had a claim upon the superannuate fund, he repeatedly said, "Tell the brethren to allow my share to go to others."

His earthly paradise was home, and he delighted to have others share the joys of his home life. No one could make a guest feel more welcome, or contribute more to the pleasure of a visit.

But he is gone. He fell on sleep Friday evening, August the 20th, 1920, at half past nine o'clock. He died from an attack of cystitis at the ripe age of eighty-two. He was twice married. His first wife was Miss Bessie Mosely, of Virginia. His second wife, who survives him, was Miss Anna Clark, daughter of General Davia Clark, of Halifax, N. C. For nearly thirty years she walked with him, sharing the joys and sorrows of his life.

Besides his wife he leaves two noble sons and four daughters.

Brother Arnold was born in Mecklenburg County, Va., March the 15th, 1839. His father and mother were devout Methodists, his father being a local preacher. Ancestral forces united to produce a strong character, and there was added to this the riches of proper environment in his early life, and the re-enforcement of the Divine.

He graduated from Randolph-Macon College at the age of twenty-one. Soon after the Civil War began he enlisted in the Confederacy in the first company from his native county. He did real service and lost his right arm in the battle of Malvern Hill in 1862. He was a brave soldier in the cause of his Southland, but was no less true as a soldier of Jesus Christ for whom he cheerfully and faithfully fought.

He was licensed to preach in the spring of 1863, and therefore preached fifty-seven years, for he preached up to the last. A long, faithful record in the ministry!

Soon after the close of the war he had charge of the Danville Female College, which position he filled for four or five years. He then went to Jonesboro, N. C., and established the Jonesboro High School. After four years as principal of the school he joined the North Carolina Conference in 1879, and was appointed to Tarboro charge, where he remained three years. Here he built a parsonage. He next served Jonesboro three years, where he built a church, parsonage and high school.

He next served Henderson charge four years, and here he built a church. He then served Reidsville charge one year, and at the next Conference dropped out of the pastorate and took a position as professor in the Asheville Female College, where he taught for five years.

He re-entered the pastorate and served the following named charges:

Kings Mountain, two years; Forest Hill, Concord, three years; Lexington, four years, (here he built a church); Rutherfordton, three years; Newton, one year; Bethel, three years.

The record shows that he was abundant in labors, and that he served his church faithfully and well. He is now at home with his Lord, whom he loved and whom he served. Peace to his blessed memory.

M. F. MOORES.

#### REV. JOHN WESLEY JONES

Rev. John Wesley Jones was born September the 4th, 1854, and died September 12th, 1920. Between these dates was a life lived of more than ordinary consideration. Born, reared, married and died in Iredell County, North Carolina. Known, respected and loved by the entire citizenship of his native community, besides a very large circle of acquaintances made wherever his itinerant life called him.

Brother Jones was reared in the Presbyterian faith, but in his youth chose the Methodist church, and Methodism and Armenianism never had a more ardent advocate. He gave his heart to God in 1873, and very soon felt his call to the Gospel ministry. He married Miss Maggie McPherson on the 9th day of April, 1872, and God alone knows, and eternity itself will reveal how much this good woman meant to this faithful itinerant. Soon after their marriage they moved to Rutherford College where under the tutorage of the sainted Dr. R. L. Abernethy, brother Jones, was prepared for his life-work. During these days of struggle for an education they kept boarders, and part of the time after he was licensed to preach he supplied the old South Mountain Mission. In the year 1880 at the annual Conference held in Winston-Salem, he was admitted on trial in the traveling connection.

The following are the appointments he served:

Double Shoals Circuit, 1881-2; King's Mountain Circuit, 1883-4; Kinston Station, 1885-6; Madison Circuit, 1887; Maxton and Caledonia, 1888-9; High Point Station, 1890,-1-2-3; Hendersonville Station, 1894-5; Morganton District, 1896--7-8; Morganton Circuit, 1899-1900-1.

At this period his health having failed him he was granted the superanuate relation, and moved to Mooresville, North Carolina, and lived the remainder of his life, except a few brief months in which he undertook to serve Mount Zion station and Race Street station, his health not permitting him to continue in these fleids of service.

His health was much impaired, yet he did not spend the years in Mooresville in idleness, for he served the Mooresville circuit four years, and St. John's church four years. This later church he founded and aided in the erection of a neat house of worship which now stands as a monument to his energy. This church was the child and joy of his later years.

Four years ago he was appointed "junior preacher" at Mooresville station, during which time he has been of great help to the pastor of that church. He often preached and administered the communion to the great joy and delight of all who attend this large church. This year he was given charge of Dixie church, a new charge just established in North Mooresville, and was abundant in labors until within a few weeks of his translation to heaven.

It is likewise to be remembered that he was very efficient in labors within three other fields of service while he "waited by the way." He did effective work for the North Carolina Christian Advocate, and traveled extensively for Rutherford College, and its but stating a fact to say that to him more than any other man is due the credit of saving this old and honored Institution to the Methodist Church. Also, he did yeoman service in successfully establishing the Methodist Mutual Insurance Company of North Carolina.

Some men loom large in one sphere of activity, and know little else. Brother Jones was large in many fields of life and community service. A good farmer, a good business man—he served for eight years on the School Board in Mooresville and was one of the most influential members of the Board, and no man has ever lived in Mooresville who has wielded a larger or better influence than he.

Brother Jones' itinerary called him to serve mission, station, circuit and district, and he always brought things to pass. Every charge was quickened into new life under his ministry. He preach-

ed a full gospel. He lived a high and holy life—was always cheerful and optomistic, and made all those with whom he came in contact feel a warm sympathetic heart.

Such a rich experience he possessed. He not only believed and preached a high standard of religious attainment but best of all he lived it.

Citizen, neighbor, husband, pastor, preacher and Christianplace the word "great" before each of these terms and you have the epitomised life-history of this good man.

From the mountains to the sea, North Carolina has been blessed by the ministry of this sainted man of God. "They brought the sick into the streets and laid them on beds and couches, that at least the shadow of Peter passing by might overshadow them." So is the influence of a good man in a community. We who yet live in the community are beneficiaries of the goodly heritage he left us, for: "He being dead yet liveth."

The funeral service was conducted by the writer on September 14th, assisted by the Revs. W. A. Newell, J. Ed. Thompson, E N. Crowder, T. A. Groce, and J. H. Green. During the hour of service, the business houses and schools closed, and a throng of men and women of every walk of life filled the large church and many failed to have room in the building, and a deep solemnity prevaded the entire community. Mooresville's Willow Valley cemetery now holds the remains of this servant of God who lived and wrought so mightily for good and who is now reaping a rich reward.

LEE A. FALLS

## REV. J. C. ROWE, D. D,

After nearly forty-three years of uninterrupted servic e in the Methodist ministry, Dr. J. C Rowe is dead. He was stricken with influenza on Monday morning, February 2, and on Saturday developed pneumonia, passing away on the following Monday morning, at the South Main Street parsonage, Salisbury. He was buried at the Chestnut Hill cemetery at Salisbury, on Tuesday afternoon at three o'clock.

Joseph Columbus Rowe was born in Rowan County, eight miles east of Salisbury, on August 4, 1848. He joined the North Carolilna Conference at its session at Salisbury in 1877, having been licensed

to preach in 1874. He received the beginning of his training in books in the public schools of Rowan county, in Franklin Academy, a school five miles west of Salisbury, and at Olin Academy, an Institution twelve miles north of Statesville. His education was wrought out in years of reading and thought, subsequent to his school days, for he was ever a student. Perhaps he had read as widely and pondered as deeply as any cotemporary of his in the Western North Carolina Conference.

In 1872, he was married to Nancy Adelle Brown, and was the father of six children—Mrs. A. M. Frye, of Bryson City; Rev. G. T, Rowe, D, D., of Winston-Salem; Miss Eugenia Rowe, of Asheville; Dr. Henry B. Rowe, of Mount Airy; C. W. Rowe, of New York; and a daughter, Laura, who died in 1911.

For the first eleven years of his ministry, Dr. Rowe served circuits with such acceptability that in 1888, he was assigned to the First Church, Statesville; since which time, he has served in the largest and most important stations and districts of the Conference. It is a rather remarkable co-incidence that he should have been born, reared, converted and joined the church and have been licensed to preach, all in Rowan county; that he should have joined the Conference at Salisbury, that he should have served two of its congregations as pastor, should have been Presiding Elder of the Salisbury District for two terms, and that he should have rounded out his career as pastor of one of the Salisbury churches, should be buried at Salisbury, and that the last time his name shall be called officially, in the Conference of which he was a member, is at the session being held at Salisbury. So much as a Methodist itinerant may have a home, Salisbury was Dr. Rowe's home. He goes from his field, perhaps as he himself would have chosen, directly from active work to reward.

He served, in order, the following charges:

1877-8—Alexander Circuit; 1879—Farmington Circuit; 1880—Yadkinville Circuit; 1881-2—Elkin and Jonesville; 1883-4—Olin Circuit; 1885—Lenoir Circuit; 1886-7—Albemarle Circuit; 1888-9—Statesville Station; 1890-1—Monroe Station; 1892—Franklin Distrist; 1893—Statesville Station; 1894-5-6-7—Statesville District; 18-98-9—West Market Street, Greensboro; 1900-1-2—Charlotte District; 1903—Monroe Central; 1904-5—Salisbury, First Church; 1906—Concord-Central; 1907—Asheville District; 1908-9-10-11—Salisbury District; 1912-13—Asheville-Central; 1914—Charlotte District; 1915-16-17-18—Salisbury District; 1919—South Main Street, Salisbury.

Carlyle defines his hero as the man who can, the man who is able. Perhaps it is this quality that lifts a man above the general level, that differentiates him from the crowd, that sets him apart in any assemblage as a leader among men. This quality, as Carlyle describes it, is not an acquired power, it is not a quality evolved or produced by environment or training. It is inherent and native.

This quality, that Carlyle describes, Dr. Rowe possessed. The thing that always impressed one in his presence was his strength of personality. He was an unusually strong man. One felt it first, then came to realize it the more fully and the more certainly as he came to know the man.

Perhaps the element of strength most easily discerned was his strength of intellect. He had a wonderful mind. His thought was clear to the point of transparency. There may be assigned two reasons for this; first, that he thought clear through a proposition before he delivered an opinion. He was not satisfied with mere impressions. Mental impression is not knowledge, it is presumption. Dr. Rowe did not presume, he knew. His mind went back of impression to underlying causes and definite reasons. His thoughts therefore were conclusions definitely arrived at, and therefore clear and certain.

The other reason is that his mind was of the logical order. His habit was to analyze everything from a new word to a new statement of philosophy. His very nature led him to dissect and to reassemble, so that by analysis and synthesis, he was almost sure to arrive at the truth. This habit of mind brought clear comprehension and understanding to him, and he had the happy faculty of making what was clear to him, clear to others. The very clarity of his thought revealed its force and cogency. Eack of the forceful thoughts one came to recognize almost intuitively and immediately the strength of intellect in the man.

The second element of strength in the man's personality was his wide sympathy. This was not so easily discernible as the first named quality. He did not wear his heart on his sleeve. But he had the power, in a high degree, of being able to put himself in the other man's place—and to feel with him. Perhaps no man is really capable of sympathy who has not drunk life's cup to the lees. In his three score and ten years, he had felt deeply, and out of his experience he knew how to enter other's experience, their hopes and doubts and fears. As an evidence of his sympathy, he was ev-

er tolerant in his attitude towards others. He could allow other men to think vagrant thoughts without any desire to read them out of the synagogue, and he could look on other men straying from the narrow path without evidencing any desire to call down fire and brimstone on their defenceless heads. If he ever became intolerant, it was at the sight of the man too free in his denunciation of the frailties of men; if he ever harbored hatred, it was that hate of hate that the poet describes; a righteous, hot indignation against the intolerant man.

The third element that impressed one in the force of this man's personality, was his strength of will. It was not a strength of mere obstinacy, not even a strength that seemed to desire to assert itself; but a strength that seemed just the man that he was, firmly going forward to the goal that he had set for himself. He never allowed small things to deflect his purpose. Rains and sleet and snows never kept him from his appointments. He simply did not consider these minor things, and could hardly understand how any other man could take such things seriously. He never allowed the size of his congregations to affect his preaching. His own practice was perhaps expressed in the advice he once gave another, "Never seek to gain your inspiration from your congregation, get your inspiration from your subject." A little thing like a small congregation, a mere physical indisposition was not allowed to detract from the object he had in view, and that was to get his message over, to deliver his soul by pouring out the truth.

As to what he accomplished, no man can measure it. We know that in practically every community into which he ever moved, that he was put down almost at once, as among the leading citizens of that community, and that he held that place to the day of his death in the hearts of those who knew him, though it may have been years since he had lived in that particular place. And this he did without any straining after effect. He simply and naturally took the place that belonged to him by the force of his own personality.

Another thing we know. He was the inspiration that set the feet of many a young man on the path of higher achievement. These things we know, there remain a great many things we do not know, but we know enough to know that a great man has gone from us.

There is one trait that, after all may be the key to the man. It is his faith in God. He did not believe everything, but there was one in whom his faith was alwas unshaken, —God. In conversation some months before his death, he said, "I have read a great

deal about what men have said about heaven, some of the theories may be true, I do not know; one thing I know, God is there, and with that I am content." His was a profound and satisfying faith in God.

JOHN F. KIRK

## JOSEPH ALEXANDER WIGGINS.

Was born in what is now Swain, but at the time of his birth was a part of Macon County, North Carolina, March 3rd, 1832, and passed away at his home in Robbinsville, Graham County, N. C., April 6th, 1920.

Brother Wiggins professed faith in Christ and joined the M. E. Church, South, in 1856. The following year he was licensed to exhort. He was licensed to preach and admitted on trial into the Holston Conference in 1859. At that Conference he was appointed to Cleveland Circuit in Tennessee, and served that work until the breaking out of the war between the States in 1861, when he enlisted in the 2nd Tennessee Cavalry in which he served the Confederacy as Chaplain for the four years of the War.

On August 8th, 1866, Brother Wiggins was united in marriage to Miss Mary Jane Hayes, to which union was born eight children—six of whom with the widow, are still living.

Brother Wiggins had an active ministry of 32 years, having served the following Charges: Cleveland Ct., Robbinsville Mission and Murphy Ct., Madisonville, Athens Ct., Waynesville, Murphy Ct., Hayesville Ct., Bakersville Ct., Boone Ct., Webster Ct., North Haywood Ct., Boone Ct., Rye Cove, (Va.) Ct., Robbinsville Ct., Whittier Ct., and Robbinsville again. He was superanuated in 1892, but since superanuation he served as Supply on the Robbinsville work for perhaps as many as ten years.

In December, 1884, he moved his family for the last time into Graham County, and settled on a farm one and a half miles east of Robbinsville, where he lived till Nov. 1919, when he moved into the town of Robbinsville.

During the 36 years that he lived and worked in Graham County, he preached in all sections of the County, and was loved and highly respected by all sects and creeds. He was always in favor

of anything that was for the upbuilding of the community and for the furthering of the cause of Christ. He was ever fearless in speaking the truth. He was a man of an iron jaw, who knew no compromise with evil in any form. The early days of his ministry were especially heroic. His life was often threatened, and sometimes attempted. But he was never known to turn back in the face of danger. Though being often notified not to come again into certain communities at the peril of physical violence, he never failed to go. He was never known to shirk a duty, nor to refuse or fail to go where called or sent. He was true to the best traditions of our Methodist itineracy and was a typical Methodist preacher.

Brother Wiggins lived for more than 88 years. In his last days he thanked God that none of his Children had ever dishonored him, and that none of them had ever suffered hunger during the years of his Ministry. He knew in Whom he trusted. He did not study how he should obtain a livelyhood, or of how much he should receive for his labors. His salary was always pitifully small. But he cultivated the soil, raising what crops he could to supplement his salary. He never murmered or complained of his lot. He died full of faith in a good old age. BLESSED BE HIS MEMORY!

M. T. SMATHERS.

## REV. CHARLES H. CURTIS.

Charles H. Curtis was born in Clay County Feb. 18, 1867, and passed to his reward May 12, 1920 at Maiden, N. C.

Brother Curtis was married twice, first to Miss Laura May Brooks, and to this union were born seven children. While he was on his last pastoral charge (Lenoir Circuit) Sister Curtis died, and he was left with several children which needed close attention and Brother Curtis felt that he could not continue to travel and preach and give them the needed attention and he asked to be discontinued which request was granted.

Some time after this he was married to Mrs. Martha Ann Hefner Caldwell, and to this union were born two children.

After serving several charges as supply, Brother Curtis was admitted on trial at Greensboro in 1905. He served the following Charges:

1898—Burnsville Circuit, 1904-5—Hiawassee Circuit, 1906-7—Sulphur Springs Circuit, 1908-9—Leicester Circuit, 1910-11—Maiden Circuit, 1912-13—Lenoir Circuit.

Brother Curtis was a true man in any sphere of life, I have known him in different relations to the church and community, I was his Pastor at Hayesville—found him struggling with the odds against him with a desire to preach the Gospel, and persuaded him to launch out into the work which I have had no cause to regret. He was the embodiment of courage, which in a large measure belonged to all the family of which he was a part.

While he was Pastor at Maiden, he had to defend the doctrine of baptism, infant baptism as well as the mode of baptism. The Baptists secured the most able man they could of their denomination and Brother Curtis came out with flying colors victorious on every score.

I feel sure we know where to find him, he has gone to receive his reward. We shall not greet him here. But I trust we shall meet him in the great Conference on the other side.

E. MYERS.

Mary Susan Dalton, wife of Rev. J. T. Ratledge, was born Feb. 22, 1869—died August 7, 1920— married June 20, 1903. She joined the Methodist Church when a child—was devout, active in Christian work, a great help to her husband in his menistry, was loved by all who knew her, and a great multitude attended her funeral.

Mrs. W. B. Lyda, widow of the late Rev. W, B, Lyda, died at Weaverville, N, C,, June 4, 1920. She was a saintly woman, earnest in service and an inspiration to her husband during the long period of his itinerant life. Since his departure eight years ago, she waited patiently and with faith for her release, and when the Messenger came she was ready and passed beyond in triumph.

Mrs. Fannie (Robinson) Bagby was born March 2, 1853; married August 31, 1875 to Rev. W. M. Bagby, and died November 1, 1919. She was a woman of strong mind, strong faith and deep consecration. She was a devoted wife and mother and for forty-five years braved all the hardships and enjoyed all the blessings which come from faithful service in the itinerant life. When the end

came she was not alarmed but entered peacefully into her eternal reward.

Mary Ellen (Porter) Terrell was born in Rutherford, but when ten years old moved with her parents to Haywood County. When fourteen she professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist Church and on August 25, 1874, was married to Rev. P. L. Terrell. She loved God and honored the Church. She was grounded in the doctrine. Her religion was of the robust, virile type. She loved her husband and her children, and was faithful through all the pilgrimage to every obligation to her family, to her church and to the world.

Alice (Hoyle) Falls was born of Godly parentage in Cleveland County Feb. 21, 1860. Was married to Rev. L. A. Falls, December 30, 1888 and passed triumphantly to her reward Feb. 19, 1920. She was a source of strength to her husband in his ministry,—an active worker in the vineyard of the Lord. She kept the home fires burning, was a blessing to her children, a support to her husband, a friend to sinners and a comforter of sorrowing saints. She suffered much in her latter days but was resigned to her affliction and when release came she went home to Heaven.

#### MRS. M. G. ERVIN

Mrs. Ola Elberta Alexander Ervin was born in Rowan County January 23rd, 1897. Converted when 12 years old and joined the Methodist Church in Woodleaf. On November 22nd, 1917, she was married to Rev. M. G. Ervin. After an illness lasting for several days she died on July 23rd, 1920. During their brief married life Mrs. Ervin made many friends. Her manner was always gentle, and by her loyalty and devotion to the work of her husband, she made his ministry more efficient.

# ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE DEAD

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13.

2 P.	. F. W. Stamey E. Washburn	Camden, 1812		
2 P. 3 J. 4 W 5 M 6 H	. F. W. Stamey E. Washburn		Salisbury 1930	Charlotte, 1890
3 J. 4 W 5 M 6 H	. E. Washburn	Burke 1849	Goldshoro 1873	High Point, 1890
4 W 5 M 6 H	C Gannon	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
5 M 6 H		Guilford, 18 8	Greensboro, 1856	Winston 1891
6 H	. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Levington, 1892
	T. Hudson	Davie. 1823	Salisbury, 1851 Knoxville, 1842	Morganton, 1892
	S. Burnett	Knox. Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8 E.	J. Eudaily	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9 C	D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1894
10 W	S. Haltom	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11 C.	W. King	Guilford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12 W	M Kerr	Greene, Tenn, 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
3 T	W Puett	Caldwell 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14 C.	M Penner	Stokes 1830	Louisburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15 G.	W Hardison	Craven 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Moskaville 1906
6 H	T Hoover	Catawha 1860	Copeard 1900	Mocksville, 1896
17 W	W Alben	Tredell 1810	Concord, 1890 Petersburg, 1833	Charlotte, 1896
OT	C Hartsell	Stanly 1820	Spartanturg, 1862	Winston, 1856
O T	W Roberts	Catawia, 1871	Stategrille 1004	Shelby, 1896
20 5	D Peeler	Davidson 1899	Pittsboro, 1854	Bessemer City, 1897
10 S.	P Long	McMinn Tenn 1828	Athens. 1851	Fuscola 1909
22 J.	T. T.von	Granville, 1870	Greenshore 1976	Handarsonville 1900
12 0.	Crossy	Flord Ve 1947	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonville, 1899
D IV	S Webb	Person, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
5 W	H Loith	Cooper Mo 1840	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Greensboro, 1901
S C	. H. Leith	Haywood, 1872	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1820
ים מינו.	D Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Sansbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 190
10 C	W Iven	Stonlay 18'8	Asheville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
20 M	W. IVey	Iradall 1827	Wadesboro, 1850 Greensboro, 1863	Granite Falls, 1902
O T	T Wayner	Catawba, 1869	Concord 1900	Denver, 1902
7 0	G Tittle	Catawba, 1851	Wilson 1970	Matthews, 1903
20 C	D Stamon /	Carroll Va 1870	Wilson, 1879 Winston, 1892	Granger Ve 1000
22 10.	D. Statley	Davie 1826	Greensboro, 1863	Moolegaille 1000
24 T	W Rird	McDowell, 1824	Toposboro, 1863	Juelletown 1004
E T	D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia 1960	Quallatown, 1904 Marion, 1904
26 I	W Rowman	Vancey 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton W W. 1007
37 T.	T Triplett	Wilkes 1890	Wilmington 1955	Minton, W. Va., 1905
D T	A. Sronce	Lincoln 1856	Wilmington, 1855 Asheville, 1882	Mooresville, 1905
o m	H Pagram	Surry 1890	Asheville, 1052	Andrews, 1905
n B	T N Stanbanson	Alexander 1835	Salisbury, 1877 Beaufort, 1859	Winston, 1906
1 T	C. Thomas	Guilford 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Polkton, 1906
	F. Carpenter	Cleveland 1860	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
1	H. Triplett	Iredell 1875	Winston, 1898 Statesville, 1894	Winston, 1906
4 J.	O Shellow	Roan Tenn 1851	Marian Va 1970	Mooresville, 1906
5 J.	P. Prooles	Chatham 1825	Marion, Va., 1873 Newbern, 1858	Weddington, 1906
6 Z.	Duch	Dendelah 1005	Owford 1940	Wilson, 1907
7 P.	I Correspon	Kaudolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gllead, 1907
8 P.	J. Carraway	Deskingham 1979	Oxford, 1849 Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
	H. Parker	Dinwiddie We 1990	Cleveland 1987	Asherille 7007
O I	F Craven	Dinwiddle, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
n r	W Crawford	Power 1940	Raleigh, 1874 Statesville, 1868	Climax, 1907
O M	H Howle	Cleveland 1042	Margartan 1868	Asheville, 1908
	. A. HOVIE	E PVPIANO IXII	EMOTERATION ISO/ I	Cha-lasta 1000
JU.	S Volces	Forsyth, 1829	Louisburg, 1852 Charleston, 1851	Morganton, 1908
# J.	N. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1837	Unarieston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
90 J.	N. Huggins	Bellville, III., 1856	Jetterson, Mo., 1884	Statosvilla 1000
T.	C Possett	36 1000	Asheville, 1908	Connersville, Ind., 1910
8 H	G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Asheville, 1908 Greensboro, 1856 Sumter, 1873	Statesville, 1910

	1			
No	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
59	T. A. Boone	Sumter, S. C., 1831	Sumter, 1863	Moeksville, 1911
60	T. H. Edwards	Orange, 1830		
61	S. H. Helsabcek		Halifax, 1843	Rural Hall, 1911
		Lineoln, 1877	Greenshoro 1905	Lincoln, 1911
63	T. T. Salyer	Wise, Va., 1838	Cleveland 1867	Norwood, 1911
64	W. P. McGhee	Haywood, 1859	Morristown 1880	Charlotte. 1911
65	A. M. Long	South Carolina, 1832	Newbern, 1869	
66	W. L. Grissom	Montgomery, 1857		
67	J. W. Wheeler	Chesterfield. S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855	
68	W. H. Cooper	Maeon, 1835	Marion. Va., 1857	
69	W. B. Lyda	Henderson, 1836	Aringdon, 1859	
70	F. H. Wood	Randolph, 1836	Beaufort, 1859	
71	A. T. Bell	Manchester, Eng., 1854	Natchez Miss 180?	Hemn 1914
72	A. G. Gantt	Cleveland, 1843	Cherow 1860	Fort Worth. Tex., '14
73	J. D. Gibson	MeDowell, 1848	Winston 1802	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr	Swain, 1878	Statesville, 1911	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner	Manchester, Eng., 1869	Asheville 1897	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England	Piekens, S. C., 18:0	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	
77	S. S. Gasque	Marion. S. C., 1836	Madison Fla 1882	Lake City, S. C., 1915
78	W. G. Mallonee	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846	Asheville 1882	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley	Guilford, 1846	Statesville, 1883	Cliffside, 1915
	G. W. Callahan	Sweetwater, Tenn., 1832	Marion Va 1857	Berkley, Calif., 1915
81	W. M. Biles	Stanly, 1871	Gastonia, 1901	Canton, 1916
82	T. S. Ellington	Rockingham, 1845	Raleigh, 1882	Charlotte, 1916
83	W. W. Bays		Cleveland, Tenn., 1867 .	Charlotte, 1916
84	Marvin Auld	Orangeburg, S. C., 1880_	Newberry, S. C. 1901	Saluda, 1916
85	J. C. Troy	Fayetteville, 1857	Asheville, 1888	Durham 1917
86	J. H. Weaver	Ashe Co., 1849	Knoxville, Tenn., 1878	Greensboro, 1917
87	W. L. Rexford	Iowa, 1873	Rocky Mount, 1906	Wilmington, 1917 °
88	E. G. Pusey	Chester Co., Pa., 1852	Newbern, 1888	Morven, 1917
89	E. M. Hovle	Cleveland, 1879	Henderson, 1904	Cornelius, 1917
90	J. R. Seroggs	Iredell, 1848	Goldsboro, 1873	Marion, 1917
91	C. W. Byrd	Harnett, 1858	Raleigh, 1882	Asheville, 1918
92	J. P. Davis	Stanly, 1870	Winston 1878	Lincolnton, 1918
	W. V. Honeyeutt	Iredell, 1863	Greensboro, 1889	Shelhy, 1918
94	R. W. Piekens	Buneombe, 1824	Athens, Tenn 1845	Weaverville, 1918
95	E. K. Hardin	Abbeville, S. C., 1884	South Carolina 1908	Asheville 1918
96	J. D. Bule	Cumberland, 1837	Raleigh, 1862	San Barnaidino, Calif.,
97	C. R. Canipe	Cleveland, 1877	Charlotte, 1904	Columbus, O., 1919
98	M. C. Field	Randolph, 1851	Bryan, Tex., 1872	Greensboro, 1919
99	W. T. Usry	Granville, 1873	Henderson, 1904	Rutherford Col., 1919
100	J. C. Rowe	Rowan, 1848	Salisbury, 1877	Salisbury, 1920
101	J. A. Wiggins	Swain. 1832	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Robbinsville, 1920
102	J. D. Arnold	Mecklenburg, Va., 1839	Wilson, 1879	Waynesville, 1920
103	J. W. Jones	Mecklenburg, Va., 1839	Winston, 1880	Megacsville, 1920
104	A. S. Abernethy	Lineoln, 1893	Reidsville, 1915	Durham, 1920

# INDEX

: : : :

Record of Conferences	2
Conference Organization	3— 6
Alphabetical Roll	7— 11
Chronological Roll	12— 14
Current Minutes	15— 35
Condensed Minutes	36— 39
Appointments	40— 49
Appendix	50
Reports	50— 91
Boundary Changes	92— 94 ,
Local Preachers	95— 96
Sunday School Superintendents	97—114
Conference Brotherhood	115—119
Conference Historical Society	119—120
Statistical Tables	121
Table No. 1—Membership	122—133
Table No. 2-Sunday School	134—145
Table No. 3-Financial	146—157
Memoirs	158—172
Roll of Deceased Preachers	173—174